

THE

# The B

ONTARIO

CAREFUL

REPORTS OF  
CHURCHES  
BERSHIRE  
WITH

BAPTIST

THIRTY-SIXTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

# The BAPTIST YEAR BOOK

FOR

ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA

AND THE

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

CONTAINING

CAREFULLY COMPILED INFORMATION.

~~~~~  
REPORTS OF SOCIETIES, COLLEGES, ASSOCIATIONS; LIST OF  
CHURCHES, WITH THEIR PASTORS, CLERKS AND MEM-  
BERSHIP; ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS,  
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES, AND MUCH  
OTHER USEFUL INFORMATION.

~~~~~  
With Several Illustrations.

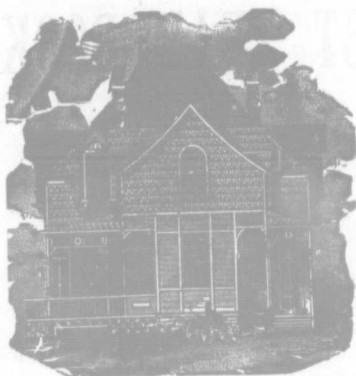
\_\_\_\_\_  
\* 1892 \* \*  
\_\_\_\_\_

TORONTO:

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE  
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.



# SHEET METAL SHINGLES.



Steel Pressed  
Brick Siding.

Embossed  
Sheet Steel  
Ceiling Plates  
and Mouldings

For Churches, Schools and  
Dwellings.

## CORRUGATED IRON

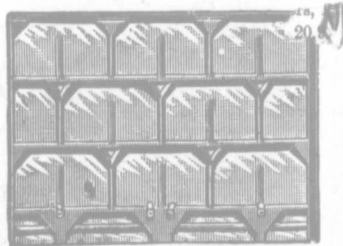
PAINTED AND GALVANIZED.

MANUFACTURED BY

### Thos. McDonald & Co'y

42 Scott St.  
Toronto.

WRITE FOR PRICES  
ETC.



A GAIN  
the Y  
of work don

The Ta  
and all possi  
correct.

GLLES.

sed  
ek Siding.

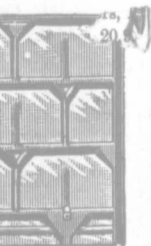
ot Steel  
ates

Mouldings

, Schools and  
lings.

ON

Co'y



PREFACE.

**A** GAIN the compiler's work is completed, and the YEAR BOOK of 1892 goes forth as a record of work done for the Master.

The Tables have been very carefully prepared, and all possible effort has been made to have them correct.

D. M. MIRELL.

**35** Cents **USE IT**  
**A** **FOR**  
**Bottle** **Throat Troubles**  
**Bronchitis**

**Difficulty of Breathing**

**Tightness of the Chest**

**Wasting Away of Flesh**

**Weak Lungs, Asthma**

**Coughs, Catarrh, Colds**

 **DR. T. A.**   
 **SLOCUM'S** 

**Oxygenized Emulsion of Pure**

**COD LIVER OIL**

**FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS**

**ILLUSTRATIONS:—**

- Rev. B. D. T.
- D. Bentley, E.
- Rev. John M.
- St. Catharines
- McMaster Un
- Woodstock Co
- Moulton Colle
- Feller Institut
- Special list of Boar
- Treasurers of Boar
- Proceedings of the
- Obituaries.....
- President's Address
- Constitution.....
- Board of Foreign
- Foreign Missio
- Abstract of Fo
- Women's Forei
- "
- Foreign Missio
- Board of Home Mis
- Treasurer's Sta
- Women's Home
- "
- "
- Details of Cont
- McMaster Universit
- Board of Gover
- Officers of Boar
- Senate.....
- Faculty of Arts
- " Toro
- " Woo
- " Moul
- Annual Report
- Treasurer's Rep
- Grande Ligne Missio
- Estimates for 18
- Treasurer's Sta
- "
- Superannuated Mini
- Church Edifice Boar
- Convention of Mani
- Treasurer's Rep
- Women's Home
- Financial and N
- Board of Publication
- Sunday School Rep
- Summary of Financ
- Ordinations, Minister
- Churches, Pastors, C
- Alphabetical list of B
- Baptist Periodicals..
- Home and Foreign S

## CONTENTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS :—	PAGE.
Rev. B. D. Thomas, D.D. ....	70
D. Bentley, Esq. ....	98
Rev. John McLaurin .....	103
St. Catharines' Baptist Church.....	105
McMaster University.....	123
Woodstock College.....	7-8
Moulton College.....	9
Feller Institute.....	111-25
Special list of Boards.....	25-27
Treasurers of Boards and Societies.....	28-32
Proceedings of the Convention.....	33-37
Obituaries.....	38-39
President's Address.....	39-47
Constitution.....	48
Board of Foreign Missions.....	49-56
Foreign Mission Report.....	57-62
Abstract of Foreign Mission Account.....	63-69
Women's Foreign Mission Society of Ontario.....	71-77
"          "          "          East.....	78
Foreign Mission Contributions.....	79-84
Board of Home Missions.....	85-86
Treasurer's Statement.....	87-97
Women's Home Missionary Society West.....	98-122
"          "          "          East.....	98
Details of Contributions to Home Missions.....	99
McMaster University.....	100
Board of Governors.....	101
Officers of Board.....	102
Senate.....	103
Faculty of Arts.....	105
"          Toronto Baptist College.....	106-119
"          Woodstock " ".....	119-122
"          Moulton Ladies' ".....	123-126
Annual Report.....	127
Treasurer's Report.....	128
Grande Ligne Mission.....	129
Estimates for 1891-92.....	130-133
Treasurer's Statement re. Building and Endowment.....	134
"          "          Grande Ligne Mission.....	135-161
Superannuated Ministers' Board.....	161
Church Edifice Board.....	162-159
Convention of Manitoba and North-West.....	160-161
Treasurer's Report.....	162-165
Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of Manitoba.....	166-168
Financial and Numerical Statistics.....	169
Board of Publication.....	170-171
Sunday School Report and Statistics.....	172-184
Summary of Financial Statistics for Ontario and Quebec.....	185-191
Ordinations, Ministers from other Countries, etc., etc.....	192
Churches, Pastors, Clerks.....	193
Alphabetical list of Baptist Ministers.....	
Baptist Periodicals.....	
Home and Foreign Statistics.....	

# ALL READERS

— OF —

## The Baptist Year Book



who have in contemplation to insure their lives will find it greatly to their advantage if they will study the advantages given by

### The Temperance and General

Life Assurance Company as to Plans, Policies and Classification of risks.

Our Plans cover the whole ground, Tontine and Non-Tontine.

Our Policies are as liberal as it is possible to make them and preserve strict equity between our patrons.

Our Classification of Risks gives total abstainers the full benefit of their greater longevity, and does not take them to pay claims on the lives of dissipated persons. For the protection of the home, there is no other policy equal to our Ordinary Life Policy, which is the only policy offered to the Canadian public that can neither lapse nor expire as to its equitable paid-up value until death ensues after three annual premiums have been paid on it.

Correspondence solicited. Good agents wanted—none but men with the best references need apply.

HON. G. W. ROSS, *President.*

H. SUTHERLAND, *Manager.*

Head Office, Manning Arcade, Toronto.

Member

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, B.

J. G. SCOTT,

A. J. LAFLAMME

W. CRAIG, Esq., D. E.

REV. P. C.

HON. J. DRYDEN, M. I.

WM. L.

D. BENTLEY

Board of

REV. E. HARRIS, B. A.

J. S. McMASTER, B.

REV. R. G. BOVILLE,

REV. J. P. McEWEN, G.

## Members of Boards of the Convention.

### Foreign Mission Board.

*Retiring in 1895.*

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Esq., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A., REV. ELMORE HARRIS, B.A.

*Retiring in 1894.*

J. G. SCOTT, Q.C., J. S. McMASTER, Esq., JAMES BAIRD, Esq.

*Retiring in 1893.*

A. J. LAFLAMME, Esq., A. A. AYER, Esq., REV. J. J. BAKER, M.A.

*Retiring in 1892.*

W. CRAIG, Esq., D. BENTLEY, Esq., PROF. J. H. FARMER, REV. E. HOOPER, M.D.

### Home Mission Board.

*Retiring in 1895.*

REV. P. C. PARKER, REV. IRA SMITH, G. MATTHEWS, Esq.

*Retiring in 1894.*

HON. J. DRYDEN, M.P.P., REV. J. D. FULTON, D.D., REV. C. GOODSPED, D.D.

*Retiring in 1893.*

WM. LAILEY, Esq., J. S. BUCHAN, JOHN STARK.

*Retiring in 1892.*

D. BENTLEY, Esq., J. RYRIE, Esq., D. SINCLAIR, Esq.

### Board of Governors, McMaster University.

*Retiring in 1895.*

REV. E. HARRIS, B.A., D. E. THOMSON, Q.C., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.,  
W. J. COPP, Esq.

*Retiring in 1894.*

J. S. McMASTER, Esq., HON. JOHN DRYDEN, HON. J. A. BOYD, LL.D.,  
A. A. AYER, Esq.

*Retiring in 1893.*

REV. R. G. BOVILLE, M.A., B.D., C. J. HOLMAN, Esq., J. KENNEDY, Esq.,  
D. W. KARN, Esq.

*Retiring in 1892.*

REV. J. P. McEWEN, GEO. EDWARDS, Esq., WM. BUCK, Esq., JOHN STARK, Esq.

**Superannuated Ministers' Board.***Retiring in 1895.*

REV. W. K. ANDERSON, GEO. EDWARDS, ESQ., CHAS. RAYMOND, ESQ.

*Retiring in 1894.*

A. J. LAFLAMME, ESQ., REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D., REV. ELMORE HARRIS, B.A.

*Retiring in 1893.*

D. SINCLAIR, ESQ., GEO. FOSTER, ESQ., REV. J. DEMPSEY.

*Retiring in 1892.*

W. J. DAVIS, ESQ., GEO. MATTHEWS, ESQ., J. A. CAMERON, ESQ.

**Publication Board.**

A. H. NEWMAN, LL.D.

D. E. THOMSON, Q.C.

A. MCNEE, ESQ.

C. GOODSPED, D.D.

W. J. MCKAY, B.A.

W. W. WEEKS.

E. G. BOVILLE, MA., BD.

S. J. MOORE, ESQ.

A. BLUE, ESQ.

W. K. MCNAUGHT, ESQ.

S. S. BATES, BA.

G. R. ROBERTS, ESQ.

G. LUGSDIN, ESQ.

J.G. SCOTT, Q.C.

The compiler of the YEAR BOOK is not able to affix dates of retirement to the above Board on account of mistakes made in the election of members at the last Convention, and which cannot well be rectified until the Convention of 1892.

**Church Edifice Board.***Retiring in 1895.*

REV. J. GRANT, REV. J. P. McEWEN, JOHN STARK, ESQ.

*Retiring in 1894.*

REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, M.A., REV. W. H. PORTER, M.A., W. J. COPP, ESQ.

*Retiring in 1893.*

REV. JAMES COUTTS, T. S. SHENSTON, ESQ., S. TAPSCOTT, ESQ.

*Retiring in 1892.*

WM. BUCK, ESQ., GEO. FOSTER, ESQ., E. BURKE, ESQ.

Treasur

Gran

Women's

37

Women's

Women

## Treasurers of Boards and Societies.

### Foreign Missions.

JOHN FIRSTERBROOK,  
301 King Street East, Toronto.

### Home Missions.

H. J. STARK,  
30 Toronto Street, Toronto.

### Home Missions.

(Manitoba and the North-West)  
H. E. SHARPE, Winnipeg.

### Grande Ligne Mission.

JOS. RICHARDS,  
114 St. Peter Street, Montreal.

### Grande Ligne Endowment Fund.

JOHN MCKERGOW,  
Box 18, Montreal.

### Women's Foreign Mission Society (East).

MRS. FRANK SMITH,  
37 City Councillors St., Montreal.

### Women's Foreign Mission Society (West).

MISS VIOLET ELLIOT,  
109 Pembroke St., Toronto.

### Women's Home Missionary Society.

MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER,  
128 Dovercourt Road, Toronto.



**Women's Home Mission Society (East).**

MRS. J. D. McLEAN,  
322 Slater Street, Ottawa

**Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of Manitoba.**

MRS. M. E. CLARKE,  
23 Princess Street, Winnipeg.

**McMaster University.**

J. S. McMASTER, University Offices,  
Board of Trade Building, Toronto.

**Woodstock Endowment.**

J. S. McMASTER, McMaster University Offices,  
Board of Trade Building, Toronto.

**Superannuated Ministers.**

CHAS. RAYMOND, Guelph, Ont.

**Church Edifice Society.**

WM. BUCK, Brantford.

**Standard Publishing Co.**

W. K. McNAUGHT, Toronto.

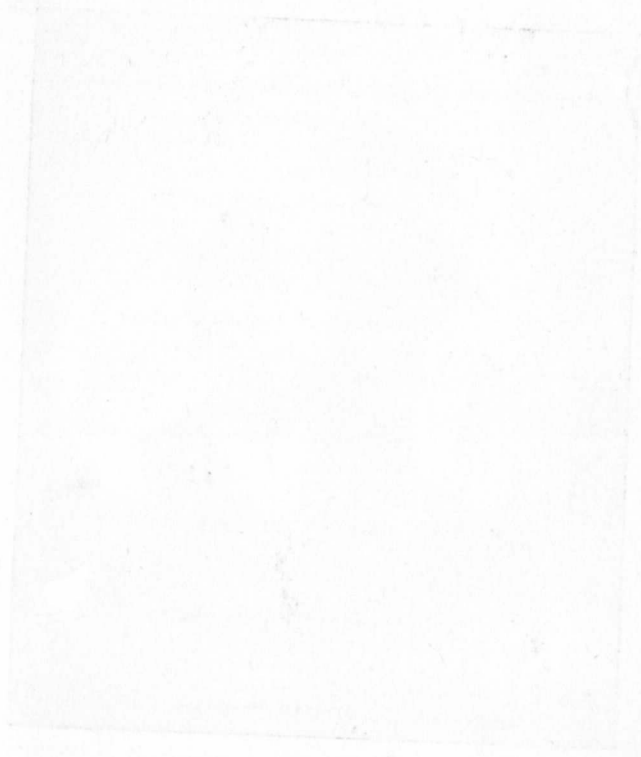
**Indian Mission.**

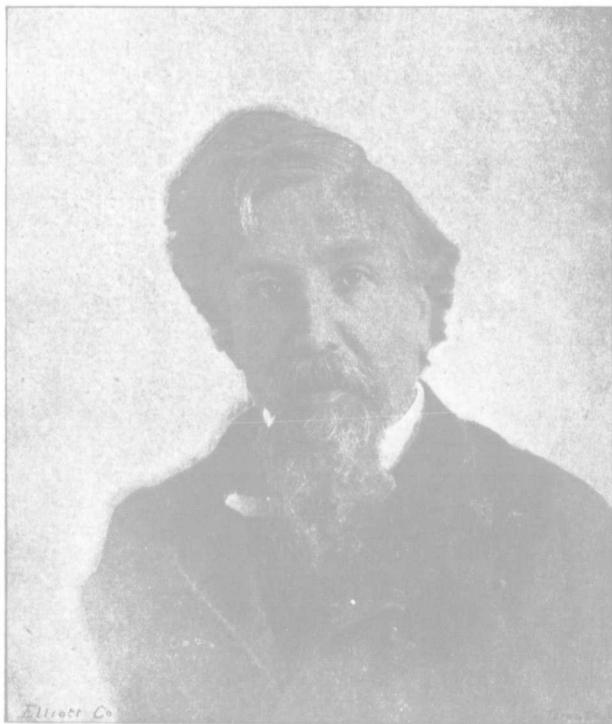
MRS. WELLS, Sec.-Treas.,  
43 Yorkville Avenue, Toronto.

(East).

Society of Manitoba.

Offices,





REV. B. D. THOMAS, D.D.,  
*President of Convention, 1891-92.*

## Baptist

OFFICE

REV. B. D.

REV. E. W.  
REV. JOHN

REV. D.

PROCEEDINGS  
C

The Third  
and Quebec, and  
College Street, T  
at 11 a.m.

A devotiona  
Rev. T. Fothergi

At 11 a.m. t  
Esq., President, i

The minutes

The retiring  
searching address,  
more Christ-likene

Brethren C.  
Kennedy, were ap  
tion.

The following

*Enrolment.*—

*Arrangements*

D. Grant.

## Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

### OFFICERS OF CONVENTION FOR 1891-'92.

**President :**

REV. B. D. THOMAS, D.D. - - - - - Toronto.

**Vice-Presidents :**

REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A., - - - - - Woodstock.

REV. JOHN ALEXANDER, - - - - - Toronto.

**Secretary-Treasurer :**

REV. D. M. MIHELL, Ph. B., 135 McDonnell Ave., Toronto.

~~~~~  
PROCEEDINGS OF THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF  
ONTARIO AND QUEBEC FOR 1891.

TORONTO, ONT., Saturday, Oct. 17th, 1891.

The Third Annual Meeting of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, under the new charter, was held in the Baptist Church, College Street, Toronto, beginning on Saturday, October 17th, 1891, at 11 a.m.

A devotional service from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., was conducted by Rev. T. Fothergill, of Carleton Place.

At 11 a.m. the Convention was called to order, with D. Bentley, Esq., President, in the chair.

The minutes of the former meeting were taken as read.

The retiring President, D. Bentley, then delivered an able and searching address, emphasizing the need of greater consecration and more Christ-likeness in all our work.

Brethren C. E. McLeod, E. Bosworth, W. J. Scott, and J. B. Kennedy, were appointed scrutineers for all elections of the Convention.

The following Committees were appointed :—

*Enrolment.*—Brethren P. C. Parker, E. Hooper, J. Beardsall.

*Arrangements.*—Brethren S. S. Bates, E. Harris, W. H. Porter, D. Grant.

*Obituaries.*—Brethren J. Alexander, A. H. Newman, W. H. Porter.

Nominations were received for President for 1891-'92. Rev. B. D. Thomas, D.D., being the only name left standing, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot, which was done.

Dr. Thomas then came to the platform, and in a few earnest and stirring words addressed the Convention.

Nominations were then received for first Vice-President.

The Convention was instructed to ballot for two names, the one having the highest number of votes to be first Vice-President, the second highest, to be second Vice-President.

The scrutineers reported the election of Rev. E. W. Dadson as first Vice-President, and Rev. John Alexander as second Vice-President.

Bro. D. M. Mihell being the only nomination for Secretary-Treasurer, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for him.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by Brother W. J. Scott, of Oshawa.

SATURDAY, October 17th, 1891.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Convention met at 2.45 p.m., President Dr. Thomas, in the chair. Opened with hymn and prayer by Dr. Murdoch.

The report of the Senate and Board of Governors of McMaster University was read by Dr. Rand. It was full of encouragement, and indicated solid progress.

Hon. John Dryden moved the adoption of the report in a strong and hopeful address.

Bro. D. E. Thomson, Q. C., seconded the adoption of the report

Discussion followed, in which a number took part, viz.: Brethren C. Goodspeed, T. H. Rand, D. Bentley, E. Bosworth, James Coutts, J. H. Farmer, E. Harris, E. D. Sherman, W. H. Huston, T. McGillicuddy, Wm. Muir, P. S. Campbell.

Emphasis was laid upon the need of a liberal support being given by the churches to the Ministerial Aid Fund. Dr. Rand called attention to the generosity of Mrs. Wm. McMaster, in connection with the above fund, also in connection with Moulton College.

At this point Dr. Rand introduced Miss A. L. Smiley, M.A., Principal of Moulton College, who addressed the Convention in a few well-chosen words.

Bro. C. J. Holman moved that we proceed to nomination of members of Board of Governors, and balloting for the same. *Carried.*

Nominatio  
Bro. D. E.  
sary to election.

The report

The Treasur  
moved that it be

Bro. J. S. M  
expressed his sa  
sity. Bro. C. J.

Brethren D  
latter referring  
denomination ow

The scrutine  
Governors, as fo  
Dadson, W. J. C

The followin  
Bloor Street Bap

The Convent  
Haryett.

Upon the Lo  
lege St. Baptist C  
Education. At t  
preached the Ho  
Version): "Then  
speaker of parable  
the Foreign Missi  
John Trotter prea  
13. A number of  
pulpits in the city.

Prayer-meeting  
Sherman.

Convention re  
the chair. The ses  
Dr. Fulton.

The report of  
was read by Bro. J  
A most encouraging

Nominations were received,  
Bro. D. E. Thomson moved that a majority of votes cast be necessary to election. *Carried.*

The report of the Senate and Board of Governors was adopted.

The Treasurer's report was then presented, when Bro. A. A. Ayer moved that it be taken as read. *Carried.*

Bro. J. S. McMaster moved adoption of Treasurer's Report, and expressed his satisfaction in the financial condition of the University. Bro. C. J. Holman seconded the adoption of the report. *Carried.*

Brethren Dr. Rand and D. E. Thomson spoke to the report, the latter referring in special terms to the debt of gratitude which the denomination owes to our late Brother Thomas Lailey.

The scrutineers reported the result of election to the Board of Governors, as follows:—Brethren E. Harris, D. E. Thomson, E. W. Dadson, W. J. Copp, for four years, John Stark, for one year.

The following were here introduced:—Bro. O. S. Wallace, Bloor Street Baptist Church; and Bro. Foster, Boston, Ont.

The Convention then adjourned, with prayer by Bro. William Haryett.

#### LORD'S DAY, October 18th, 1891.

Upon the Lord's Day special sermons were preached in the College St. Baptist Church, bearing upon Home and Foreign Missions, and Education. At the morning service Rev. O. C. S. Wallace, M.A. preached the Home Mission sermon from Ezekiel xx: 49 (Revised Version): "Then said I, Ah, Lord God! they say of me, Is he not a speaker of parables." At 3 p.m., Rev. A. G. Upham, M.A., preached the Foreign Mission sermon from 1 Peter ii: 17. At 7 p.m., Rev. John Trotter preached the Educational sermon from Phillipians ii: 12, 13. A number of the visiting brethren supplied the various Baptist pulpits in the city.

#### MONDAY, October 19th, 1891.

#### MORNING SESSION.

Prayer-meeting from 9 a.m. to 10 a.m., conducted by Bro. E. D. Sherman.

Convention re-assembled at 10 a.m., President Dr. Thomas, in the chair. The session opened with singing of hymn, and prayer by Dr. Fulton.

The report of the Board of Home Missions was called for, and was read by Bro. J. P. McEwen, Superintendent of Home Missions. A most encouraging report.

Bro. R. G. Boville moved the adoption of the report in a strong and stirring address.

Vice-President E. W. Dadson took the chair, when Bro. James Grant seconded the adoption of the report.

The following brethren took part in the discussion which followed: W. H. Ware, A. H. Newman. At this point it was moved by Bro. J. Gibson, and carried, that we proceed to the election of members of the Board of Home Missions. Nominations were then received.

MONDAY, Oct. 19th, 1891.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Session opened with singing of hymn, and prayer by Bro. F. Beattie.

Discussion of Home Mission Report was resumed. Bro. C. Goodspeed moved that the report be laid on the table to hear Report of Enrolment Committee. *Carried.*

Bro. P. C. Parker began to read names of delegates, when he was interrupted by a question of utility.

Bro. W. H. Cline moved that Report of Roll Committee be taken as read. *Carried.*

Discussion on report of Home Mission Board was again resumed on motion of Bro. C. C. McLaurin, that it be taken from the table. The following brethren took part: T. McGillicuddy, J. P. McEwen, Dr. Fulton, H. C. Speller. *Report adopted.*

Scrutineers reported Wm. Lailey elected as result of first ballot,

Bro. G. B. Davis then read a paper on "The Perils and Prospects of Home Mission Work."

Scrutineers reported Brethren P. C. Parker and Ira Smith, elected on second ballot.

Bro. A. Grant then spoke to the subject, "The policy to be pursued in regard to Churches long dependent on the Board."

Scrutineers reported election of Bro. G. Matthews.

The Report of the Treasurer of Home Mission Board was here read by Bro. Jno. Stark.

Bro. A. A. Ayer moved adoption of the report, seconded by Bro. James Grant. *Carried.*

The following took part in the discussion which followed: James Coutts, D. Sinclair, C. Goodspeed, A. H. Newman.

Superintendent J. P. McEwen moved, that the following brethren be Chairmen of Associational Home Mission Boards:

Association

Brant  
Canad  
Easter  
Elgin  
Middle  
Midlan  
Norfol  
North  
Ottawa  
Owen  
Peterb  
Toront  
Walken  
Wester  
Whitby  
Woodst  
Hamilt  
Niagara

These appoint  
Adjourned w

President Dr  
and prayer by Bro  
Bro. Ira Smi  
ment in Home Mi  
Bro. R. G. Bo  
Dr. Fulton:

Profoundly im  
Home Mission Socie  
marks the close of t  
selves to use our bes  
up a special offering  
rests upon the Socie  
interfere with the rep

Bro. D. Grant  
"The Church and t  
Bro. W. Hartl  
gave an excellent ac

| Associations.               | Chairmen.       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Brant .....                 | D. Hutchinson.  |
| Canada Central .....        | D. Laing.       |
| Eastern .....               | D. Bentley.     |
| Elgin .....                 | G. Mason.       |
| Middlesex and Lambton ..... | C. C. McLaurin. |
| Midland Counties .....      | F. Beattie.     |
| Norfolk .....               | D. D. Burtch.   |
| Northern .....              | J. Curry.       |
| Ottawa .....                | J. R. Coutts.   |
| Owen Sound .....            | H. G. Fraser.   |
| Peterboro' .....            | J. M. Munro.    |
| Toronto .....               | James Grant.    |
| Walkerton .....             | J. J. Baker.    |
| Western .....               | J. H. Sowerby.  |
| Whitby and Lindsay .....    | W. K. Anderson. |
| Woodstock .....             | E. Bosworth.    |
| Hamilton .....              | R. G. Boville.  |
| Niagara .....               | L. G. Carter.   |

These appointments were approved by the Convention.  
Adjourned with prayer, to meet again 8 p.m.

Oct. 19th, 1891.

EVENING SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Session opened with hymn, and prayer by Bro. T. L. Luckens.

Bro. Ira Smith addressed the meeting upon "A Forward Movement in Home Missions."

Bro. R. G. Boville moved the following resolution, seconded by Dr. Fulton:

Profoundly impressed with the importance of the work which the Home Mission Society is engaged in, and deeply regretting the deficit which marks the close of the past year's work: *Resolved*,—That we pledge ourselves to use our best endeavor to induce the Churches we represent to take up a special offering on Thanksgiving Day to remove or lessen the debt that rests upon the Society; it being understood that these offerings shall not interfere with the regular offerings of the Church. *Carried*.

Bro. D. Grant addressed the Convention, speaking to the subject: "The Church and the Home as Factors in Home Mission Work."

Bro. W. Hartley, of Guelph, was introduced by the President and gave an excellent address.



Bro. J. P. McEwen also spoke earnest words, referring especially to the work of the sisters in the East and West.

Bro. Ira Smith moved the following, seconded by Bro. Dr. Fulton :

1. That we express our gratitude to the Father of mercies that He has spared the life of our Superintendent.

2. That we take this opportunity of expressing and assuring Bro. McEwen of our hearty sympathy, our thorough confidence, and our prayers for God's blessing on his work.

A collection, to be given to Home Missions, was lifted. Amt. \$40.

Meeting closed with singing "All Hail the Power," and benediction.

Oct. 20th, 1891.

#### MORNING SESSION.

Prayer meeting led by Bro. D. Spencer, from 9 to 9.30 a.m.

Session opened with Vice-President, E. W. Dadson in the chair, and prayer by Bro. C. Raymond.

Bro. John Dempsey read the report of the Superannuated Minister's Board. Its adoption was moved by Bro. D. Sinclair, seconded by Bro. E. Harris.

Bro. Sinclair urged better support of the fund.

Moved that officers be elected on the Board. Nominations were as follows: Brethren C. Raymond, Geo. Edwards, Geo. Foster, W. K. Anderson. The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for all. They were declared elected.

It was moved and carried, that the Committee of Arrangements provide time at later stage for further discussion of report.

The Secretary read a communication from the Publication Board regarding an alleged indebtedness between the Convention and the Board. The matter was referred to a committee consisting of the following brethren: D. Sinclair, R. W. Sawtelle, D. Bentley, D. Thomson.

Bro. John McLaurin presented the Report of the Foreign Mission Board.

Bro. H. G. Fraser moved adoption of the report, seconded by Bro. Ira Smith. Bro. Smith expressed in burning words admiration for, and appreciation of, Bro. McLaurin and his work.

The report being before the Convention for discussion, Bro. Dr. Fulton moved, that we spend fifteen minutes in prayer. This was accordingly done with the most blessed results.

The fol  
McLaurin f  
field, Dr. Fu

It was  
sion closed w

President  
and prayer by

The Rep  
Upham havin  
Baptist Chur  
seconded by  
The motion wa  
rates, etc., mi

Bro. John  
ing his positio  
work under th

It was mo  
Coutts :

That havin  
siderations that  
the offer of the  
that has so long  
of our Churches  
the approaching  
prayers shall foll  
expects to engag

Brethren v  
moments were s  
Word of His gr

The resigna  
Board was accep

The Conve  
Foreign Board.

Bro. John M

Brant.  
Canada  
Eastern  
Elgin .

The following brethren made reference to the departure of Bro. McLaurin from our midst: A. Grant, John Alexander, L. J. Denchfield, Dr. Fulton.

It was moved that Convention adjourn to meet at 2 p.m. Session closed with prayer by Bro. G. W. M. Carey.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

October 20th, 1891.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Session opened with hymn, and prayer by Bro. W. S. Walker.

The Report of Foreign Mission Board was adopted. Bro. A. G. Upham having invited the Convention to meet next year in the Olivet Baptist Church, Montreal, it was moved by Bro. John Alexander, seconded by Bro. G. W. M. Carey, that the invitation be accepted. The motion was laid on the table that further information re railroad rates, etc., might be obtained.

Bro. John McLaurin made a statement giving reasons for resigning his position as Secretary of Foreign Missions and for accepting work under the American Board.

It was moved by Brother John Alexander, seconded by Bro. Jas. Coutts:

That having heard the clear statement of Bro. McLaurin as to the considerations that have indicated to him the Lord's will as to his acceptance of the offer of the American Board, and that in view of the severance of the tie that has so long bound our brother to this Convention, and the membership of our Churches to him: *Resolved*.—That we express our sincere sorrow at the approaching separation, and our assurance that our best wishes and prayers shall follow him on his return to India and in the work in which he expects to engage.

Brethren Ware and Dadson spoke to the motion, and a few moments were spent in prayer commending our brother to God and the Word of His grace. Bro. Jas. Coutts led in prayer.

The resignation of Bro. C. Goodspeed as a member of the Foreign Board was accepted.

The Convention proceeded to the election of members on the Foreign Board.

Bro. John McLaurin named the District Secretaries as follows:

- Brant . . . . . C. H. Emerson.
- Canada Central . . . . . J. W. Weeks.
- Eastern . . . . . L. S. Hughson.
- Elgin . . . . . D. Spencer.

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Middlesex and Lambton..... | W. M. Walker.   |
| Midland.....               | D. G. McDonald. |
| Niagara.....               | Jesse Gibson.   |
| Northern .....             | John Currie.    |
| Norfol .....               | D. B. Cohoe.    |
| Ottawa.....                | Jas. Coutts.    |
| Owen Sound.....            | M. Vansickle.   |
| Peterboro'.....            | D. Reddick.     |
| Toronto.....               | S. S. Bates.    |
| Walkerton.....             | W. S. Walker.   |
| Western.....               | G. B. Davis.    |
| Woodstock.....             | John Dempsey.   |
| Whitby and Lindsay.....    | Wm. Freed.      |

These nominations were confirmed by the Convention.

Discussion on Report of Superannuated Ministers' Board was resumed.

Bro. Ira Smith moved that a collection be taken for the Fund on the Sunday before Christmas. *Carried.*

The Report of the Board was then adopted.

At this point, Brethren Lewis, of Wisconsin, D. Spencer, of St. Thomas, — Foster, of Boston, Jno. Clark, of Antigonish, N. S., and W. Hartley, of Guelph, were introduced to the Convention.

Scrutineers reported result of first ballot for members of Foreign Mission Board: Brethren Jno. Firstbrook, Jas. Baird, E. Hooper, E. Harris.

A motion was carried, after some discussion, to the effect that the Boards be authorized to pay all travelling expenses in connection with their work as Boards, except expenses to Convention.

Scrutineers reported Bro. J. H. Farmer elected to the Foreign Board.

The session closed with prayer by Bro. D. M. Welton.

TUESDAY, October 20th, 1891.

#### EVENING SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Session opened with hymn, and prayer by Bro. C. E. McLeod.

Bro. L. J. Denchfield was introduced to the meeting, and spoke of the honor done through him to the work which he represented.

Bro. Jno. McLaurin then gave an address on Foreign Mission Finances.

Some disc  
Coutts, J. M. M  
Truss, Jno. Fir  
Bro. Jno. I  
vidual Mission  
The followi  
Johnston, H. C.  
response to a sp  
taken up, amou  
Prof. J. H.  
how Created, a  
Hail the Power.  
a memorable day

Prayer mee  
vention opened l  
by Bro. C. H. PH  
A deputatio  
received, their ca  
lowing took part  
W. Lambert, J. V  
matter was finally

The Rev. Dr  
"French Evangel

Bro. A. Bur  
Committee o  
Chairman, Bro. TH  
adopted:

That this Conve  
Reform movement,  
the last year to cor  
tion in their praise  
Rev. E. Harris, Pri  
represent us at the  
winter.

ON  
As a Christian  
Bible in all matters  
of the moral law whi

Some discussion followed, in which Brethren T. McGillicuddy, Jas. Coutts, J. M. Munro, F. Tapscott, J. B. Kennedy, D. Reddick, — Truss, Jno. Firstbrook, took part.

Bro. Jno. Dempsey opened discussion on "Training of the Individual Missionary for his Life Work."

The following took part in discussion: Brethren D. Sinclair, T. S. Johnston, H. C. Speller, D. G. McDonald. Bro. Jno. McLaurin, in response to a special request, closed the discussion. A collection was taken up, amounting to \$37.60.

Prof. J. H. Farmer spoke to the subject "Missionary Enthusiasm, how Created, and how Promoted." The meeting closed with "All Hail the Power." Benediction by Bro. M. P. Campbell. Thus closed a memorable day.

WEDNESDAY, October 21st, 1891.

#### MORNING SESSION.

Prayer meeting, led by W. J. Scott, from 9.30 to 10 a.m. Convention opened 10 a.m. President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Prayer by Bro. C. H. Phillimore.

A deputation from the Toronto Baptist Temperance Union was received, their case being presented by Bro. W. H. Porter. The following took part in the discussion; Brethren Isaac Wardell, M. Gibbs, W. Lambert, J. W. Mann, J. Yorston, H. Moyle, Wm. Graham. The matter was finally placed in the hands of the Resolution Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Fulton was introduced, and spoke to the subject of "French Evangelization."

Bro. A. Burwash also spoke briefly regarding his work in Quebec.

Committee on Resolutions gave a partial report through the Chairman, Bro. Thos. Trotter, who submitted the following, which were adopted:

#### ON PRISON REFORM.

That this Convention hereby expresses its hearty approval of the Prison Reform movement, and takes pleasure in re-appointing the Committee of the last year to continue its co-operation with the Prisoners' Aid Association in their praiseworthy efforts; the members of the Committee being Rev. E. Harris, Principal Huston and Robt. Hall. This Committee also to represent us at the Prison Reform Conference to be held in Toronto this winter.

#### ON THE OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

As a Christian people, who acknowledge the supreme authority of the Bible in all matters of religious faith and practice, and the binding validity of the moral law which says, "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy,"

we look with deep regret on the encroachments made by railway and navigation companies upon the sacredness of the day God has hallowed and set apart for Himself; that its profanation is a reflection on our Christian civilization, and endangers the moral and spiritual welfare of the men in their employ. Therefore, *Resolved*,—That we, the representatives of the Baptist Churches of Ontario and Quebec, condemn, in the strongest terms, all unnecessary traffic by railway, navigation and canal companies, the promotion of pleasure excursions, and other forms of desecration, and that we urge our people to loyally support the promotion of the Charlton Bill, for the better observance of the Lord's Day.

#### ON TEMPERANCE.

Being deeply convinced of the evils of the drink traffic, as it exists in the Dominion, and also believing that total prohibition is the only effectual remedy for these evils, *Resolved*—That this Convention recommends its members to labor unceasingly for the adoption of a national prohibitory law, and, in the meantime, to give their earnest practical sympathy, to every municipal or other local effort for the limitation of the traffic.

Communication from Single Tax Association, Knights of Labor, Trades and Labor Council, etc.

*Resolved*:—That having received a communication from the secretary of the joint committee of the Single Tax Association, Knights of Labor, etc., and believing that the social conditions of life have an intimate relation with existing moral problems, and that therefore the matter therein contained is worthy of the gravest consideration of this body, therefore, *Resolved*—That a special Committee, consisting of Messrs. D. E. Thompson, Q.C., A. Blue, Manager of Bureau of Industries, and Rev. R. G. Boville, M.A., B.D., of Hamilton, be appointed to take the matter into the fullest consideration and report at the next Convention.

#### POLITICAL LIFE AND ITS CORRUPTION.

*Whereas*, the corruption of our political life, as disclosed at Ottawa and Quebec, is both a stain on our national honor and a hurt to the highest welfare of our people, as well as a symptom of a low tone in commercial and public life, *Resolved*—That this Convention would impress on the Churches and pastors the need of emphasizing honesty in all relations of life and also declare its conviction that no foundation of our public life is possible if important governmental positions are to continue to be filled by men who are lax in morals and corrupt in principle.

This resolution was read at the evening session and heartily endorsed by the large audience present.

Adjourned with the benediction by the President.

President D.  
Bro. A. A.  
Bro. Jas. G.  
Grande Ligne M.

*Resolved*:—That the work of the Grand the brethren engaged in social support.

The following Jno. McLaurin, A.

The brethren representatives from the ren T. H. Rand,

Bro. Geo. R. the Standard Pub

This provoked ing brethren: D. A. Ayer, T. McC Graham, A. Grant Coutts, D. Bentley

D. Sinclair m ing, and that the C

Bro. A. Grant

Scrutineers re A. H. Newman, D

Bro. A. A. Ay holding next Conv of Convention, B. I Chairman of Board Ayer as Convenor o

The Conventio

President Dr. T and prayer by Bro.

Bro. T. Urquha mittee. On motion

WEDNESDAY, October 21st, 1891.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Prayer by Bro. W. Lambert. Bro. A. A. Ayer read a paper on "Grande Ligne Work."

Bro. Jas. Grant moved a resolution in favor of the work of the Grande Ligne Mission:

*Resolved*:—That we recognize with deep gratitude and appreciation the work of the Grande Ligne Mission in the Province of Quebec, and pledge the brethren engaged in that work our earnest sympathy, prayers and financial support.

The following took part in discussion: Brethren T. H. Rand, Jno. McLaurin, A. G. Upham.

The brethren of the Grande Ligne Mission having asked for representatives from the Convention, the following were appointed: Brethren T. H. Rand, B. D. Thomas, Geo. Foster.

Bro. Geo. R. Roberts read the Report of the Board of Directors of the Standard Publishing Company.

This provoked a lengthy discussion, participated in by the following brethren: D. Sinclair, Jno. Alexander, E. Trotter, J. Truss, A. A. Ayer, T. McGillicuddy, C. H. Emerson, J. B. Kennedy, W. T. Graham, A. Grant, C. C. McLaurin, G. R. Roberts, Jno. Yorston, Jas. Coutts, D. Bentley, W. J. McKay, Jas. Grant.

D. Sinclair moved adjournment of discussion to Thursday morning, and that the Convention proceed to nominations for the Board.

Bro. A. Grant then spoke on "Manitoba and the North-West."

Scrutineers reported elections to the Publication Board as follows: A. H. Newman, D. E. Thomson, J. H. Farmer, A. McNee.

Bro. A. A. Ayer moved that the matter of the place and date for holding next Convention be left to a Committee composed of President of Convention, B. D. Thomas, Chairman of Home and Foreign Boards, Chairman of Board of Governors of McMaster University, with A. A. Ayer as Convener of Committee.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction.

WEDNESDAY, October 21st, 1891.

## EVENING SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Meeting opened with hymn, and prayer by Bro. T. S. McColl.

Bro. T. Urquhart presented the Report of the Sunday school Committee. On motion this was adopted.

Bro. O. C. S. Wallace gave an address on "Training of the Young People."

Bro. S. J. Moore spoke to the subject, "Teachers' Meetings."

Bro. P. K. Dayfoot gave an address on "The Relation of the Pastor to the Sunday School."

It was moved and carried that the present Sunday School Committee be re-appointed by acclamation, with power to enlarge the number of questions asked of the schools for the purpose of gaining fuller information.

Meeting adjourned with benediction.

THURSDAY, October 22nd, 1891.

#### MORNING SESSION.

Prayer meeting, led by Bro. P. C. Parker.

At 10 a.m., the President, Dr. Thomas, took the chair.

Bro. D. Sinclair reported finding of the Committee appointed to look into the matter of indebtedness between the Standard Publishing Company and the Convention.

#### COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

The special committee to whom was referred the account for \$111.00, part of the Sunday School committee debt for publication of Sunday School literature, etc., beg to report: That the above account was presented to the Convention at Woodstock last year, and it was the recommendation of that Convention, that the whole amount be divided equally between the various Boards of this Convention, and as the Foreign Mission and Home Mission Boards have each paid their proportion, we recommend that the Publication Board should pay the above account of \$111.00.

That the accompanying account for \$116.00 incurred for Legislation expenses in the Incorporation of the Convention, be paid by the different Boards of the Convention *pro rata*, as has been customary in the past, in settling expenses of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD SINCLAIR,  
Chairman.

The above report was adopted.

Bro. W. H. Cline reported on behalf of the Committee appointed last year to arrange for vacation exchange between city and country pastors. The report was received and adopted, and the Committee discharged.

Bro. Wm. Buck read the report of Church Edifice Board.

Bro. Jas. cussion followe land, A. Grant E. Harris, Ira

The follow Jas. Grant, Jno As only th a ballot for the At this poi Missions. Afte

That this Co in Manitoba and the deficit of \$1 current year.

Discussion J. H. Farmer ar

The followi Board report: I T. S. McCall, J T. H. Rand, Wm

Meeting adj

President D Nominations

It was move on the Lord's D Editor of the Can

Discussion o ing brethren taki Newman, Wm. Ir Roberts, D. Sincla

Scrutineers r elected to Publica

The discussio

A telegram Association convey from this Convent



Bro. Jas. Coutts moved adoption of report. Considerable discussion followed, participated in by Brethren T. C. Sowter, H. J. Haviland, A. Grant, T. H. Rand, Wm. Moyle, W. H. Cline, R. Sawtelle, E. Harris, Ira Smith, Jas. Grant, J. H. Farmer.

The following were nominated as members of the Board: Brethren Jas. Grant, Jno. Stark, J. P. McEwen.

As only three were required, the Secretary was instructed to cast a ballot for the three named, which was done.

At this point it was moved that ten minutes be given to Manitoba Missions. After some discussion a resolution was passed as follows:

That this Convention recognizes its obligation to the work of missions in Manitoba and the North-West, and that an effort be made to make up the deficit of \$1500.00 on last year's pledge, and raise \$3000.00 for the current year.

Discussion on Report of Publication Board was resumed. Bro. J. H. Farmer and Bro. Ira Smith resigned as members of the Board.

The following brethren took part in discussion of Publication Board report: P. C. Parker, H. Ware, C. H. Phillimore, E. Harris, T. S. McCall, J. E. Wells, Ira Smith, D. Reddick, C. Goodspeed, T. H. Rand, Wm. Muir.

Meeting adjourned to 2.30 p.m.

THURSDAY, Oct. 22nd.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Dr. Thomas in the chair. Prayer by Bro. Jno Coutts.

Nominations for Publication Board were made.

It was moved that the brethren who had preached special sermons on the Lord's Day be requested to place them in the hands of the Editor of the *Canadian Baptist* for publication.

Discussion on report of Publication Board resumed, the following brethren taking part: Thos. Trotter, J. Truss, A. Grant, A. H. Newman, Wm. Ireland, Jno. Yorston, J. B. Kennedy, Jas. Grant, G. Roberts, D. Sinclair.

Scrutineers reported Brethren C. Goodspeed and W. J. McKay elected to Publication Board.

The discussion on motion was closed and the report adopted.

A telegram was received from the Illinois Baptist General Association conveying Christian greeting. A suitable reply was sent from this Convention.



Volunteers were called for to look after the interests of missions in Manitoba and the North-West with result as follows: Brant, Dr. Murdoch; Canada Central, W. W. Weeks; Eastern, D. Bentley; Elgin, Jno. Trickey; Middlesex and Lambton, P. K. Dayfoot; Midland, W. E. Norton; Niagara, J. O'Neil; Hamilton, F. Tapscott; Northern, Jno. Blatherwick; Norfolk, D. Dack; Ottawa, Jas. Coutts; Owen Sound, M. Vansickle; Peterboro', J. Trotter; Toronto, T. Trotter; Walkerton, D. Sinclair; Western, G. B. Davis; Woodstock, W. T. Tapscott; Whitby and Lindsay, G. M. Leehy.

Bro. T. Trotter read the report of the Hymn Book Committee as follows:

We recommend as the best course, that a new compilation of hymns (without music) should be made for use in the Baptist Churches of this Convention. This, however, would involve a delay of some three years before the new book could be offered for sale.

We therefore recommend as the next best course that "The Canadian Baptist Hymnal" (prepared in Halifax, N. S.) with such minor changes and additions as may be deemed advisable, be used by the Churches of this Convention as being on the whole a collection more suitable and less expensive than any now in use.

These recommendations were adopted, and the same committee continued to make further investigations.

It was moved by Bro. D. Bentley and seconded:

That each Church within the bounds of this Convention be asked to contribute at the rate of two cents a member, to defray the annual expenses of the Convention, Printing Year Book, Secretary's expenses, and any other charges connected with the annual meeting of the Convention.—*Carried.*

The following resolution *re* the Press was carried:

This Convention would before closing, give expression to its appreciation of the excellent reports given by the reporters of the *Mail, Globe, Empire* and *World*.

The thanks of the Convention were extended to the members of the College St. Baptist Church, and to the Baptists throughout the city, for their hospitality and kindness during the sessions of the Convention.

The Secretary on motion was instructed to hand to the sexton of the College St. Baptist Church, \$10.00 for his services.

A resolution expressing sympathy for our Bro. Rev. C. H. Spurgeon was carried, and the Secretary instructed to forward the same to him.

The resolution is as follows:

*Resolved*,—"That the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec has heard with profound thankfulness of our Heavenly Father's answer to the

world-wide prayer strength; that we earnestly pray that the blessing that you may long be delivered to the world to victory. We express their high confidence that you will have been able to do so in the future may be

The Convention  
the call of the E

During the  
four names claim

The Rev. W. W. W. was one of the first to enter this country with a deficient in education, years in the old Township of the Township of worked with self-d

The writer of stationed at Inverness well spoken of by the of the little and not mistaken, painted years of up-hill service from which place he years pastorate assisted last two or three years sided with some of his have been a struggle to have been to preach a comparatively joy when the records of coming judgment day departed brother, who overcome, seriously c

world-wide prayers of His people, in your partial recovery to health and strength; that we deeply sympathize with you in your affliction, and earnestly pray that the good work of recovery may go on to completion, and that you may long be spared to 'earnestly contend for the faith once delivered to the saints,' and to stand in the van and lead the hosts of God to victory. We deem this a fitting opportunity for Canadian Baptists to express their high appreciation of your life work, which, under God, you have been able to accomplish for the Church of Christ, and we pray that the future may be as the past, only much more abundant."

The Convention closed with the doxology and prayer, to meet at the call of the Executive Committee in 1892.

## OBITUARY.

## REV. W. HULBERT.

During the past year, in the ranks of those that have fallen, four names claim our special notice.

The Rev. W. Hulbert, though but little known in the denomination, was one of its oldest ministers. In the year 1845 he came to this country with a view of exercising his ministry in Canada. Being deficient in educational qualifications, he was persuaded to take two years in the old Baptist College at Montreal. In 1847 he settled in the Township of Leeds, County of Megantic, where for years he worked with self-denying energy and with little remuneration.

The writer of this, who in 1848, as a Presbyterian student, was stationed at Inverness, the adjoining township, has often heard him well spoken of by the people. He personally assisted in the erection of the little and now unused Baptist chapel in Leeds; and, if we are not mistaken, painted the building with his own hands. After some years of up-hill service, he removed to Ontario and settled in Howick, from which place he removed to Mount Elgin, and after about two years pastorate assumed the charge of the Church in Langton. The last two or three years of his life, up to his death last spring, he resided with some of his children in Dakota. His whole life seems to have been a struggle with adverse surroundings; but his desire seems to have been to preach Christ and Him crucified. What the fruits of a comparatively joyless ministry may have been shall only be known when the records of the present shall be revealed in the light of a coming judgment day. No doubt the early educational defects of our departed brother, which through life he seems to have been unable to overcome, seriously crippled his usefulness.

## REV. D. W. ROWLAND.

The Rev. D. W. Rowland died at St. Thomas, April 17th, 1891, aged 83 years. Our brother was a Welshman, with all the fervor and impulsiveness of his generous race, controlled and guided by Christian prudence, and a spirit of earnest consecration to his Master's work. Throughout the south-western counties of Ontario his name and work shall long be held in grateful remembrance; and the influence of his pure life, his self-denying zeal, and his faithful presentations of Gospel truth, as well as his gentle and Christ-like personal intercourse with the people, shall live through generations.

Elder Rowland, as he was generally called, came to this continent in 1845. His first pastorate was in Long Island, when at Sagharbor he was ordained on 29th June of that year. In 1846 he removed to Canada and settled at Delhi. In 1848 he became pastor of the Church at St. Thomas. In 1865 he removed to Utica, N.Y., but was too much of an Englishman to remain long in the States, and in about a year came again under the old flag, when he became pastor of the Denfield Church. After a service of eight years in this charge, he removed to St. Thomas, where the remainder of his days were spent. He was abundant in labors almost to the last. During his earlier years, in his native Welsh, as well as in English, he was always listened to with interest and profit.

---

 WILLIAM CRAIG.

William Craig, of Port Hope, died May 29th, 1891. He was born at Norton, Yorkshire, England, in 1819, born again in 1831, and baptized by Mr. Pengelly, of Newcastle, at the age of fourteen. In 1843 he came to Canada with his wife and two children, but soon left for Buffalo, where he resided for six years. In 1849 he settled in Port Hope, where, under his prudent management, a large business was developed, which is still successfully carried on by his sons. Bro. Craig was a typical Yorkshireman, blunt, honest, outspoken, who ever exhibited the courage of his convictions. His name has been intimately associated with every enterprise of the Baptist denomination in Canada, and to every worthy appeal for financial help his ear was always open, and his purse obeyed ever the impulses of a most unselfish and generous heart. About his giving there was something worthy of notice. If satisfied that the object was one worthy of practical consideration, he promptly gave, and that in such a way as to have the recipient feel that it was not a personal favour he was doing, but simply the execution of a trust for the Lord.

Thomas  
 liam Craig.  
 without ven  
 Bro. Lailey  
 kindness of t  
 bidding man  
 of a child, an  
 giver.

Mr. Lail  
 June 3rd, 18  
 parents and  
 was baptized  
 ruary, 1849.  
 cessful in bus  
 and in all d  
 business exper  
 the Home I  
 McMaster Un  
 death, and to  
 of strong con  
 were his more  
 the man and  
 character. W  
 counsels and ti  
 the same while

## THOMAS LAILEY.

Thomas Lailey's name is naturally associated with that of William Craig. They were men cast somewhat in the same mould, without veneer, who were just what they appeared to be. Possibly Bro. Lailey was somewhat more brusque, so that sometimes the heart-kindness of the man was more concealed beneath an apparently forbidding manner. But Thomas Lailey had a heart as tender as that of a child, and, like Wm. Craig, was a generous but unostentatious giver.

Mr. Lailey was born in London, Eng., 72 years ago, and died June 3rd, 1891. He came to this country in 1832. Born of Baptist parents and nurtured in a Baptist home, when converted to God he was baptized in the old Bond Street Church by Mr. Pyper, in February, 1849. From his early years, while diligent, prudent, and successful in business, he was always interested and active in Christian and in all denominational work. The best service which his long business experience enabled him to command, was cheerfully given to the Home Mission Board, the Standard Publication Company, McMaster University, of which he was Treasurer at the time of his death, and to other departments of Christian work. He was a man of strong convictions, and loyal to the denomination. Those who were his more intimate friends, were those who could best understand the man and appreciate the sterling qualities of a noble Christian character. We shall miss him. Some of us do greatly miss his wise counsels and timely help in cases of special need. But God remains the same while the servants are removed.

29th, 1891. He was born again in 1831, and at the age of fourteen. In 1848 he became pastor of the children, but soon left in 1849 he settled in Utica, N.Y., where he carried on by his sons. He was honest, outspoken, who

His name has been prominent in the Baptist denomination. He gave financial help his ear to the impulses of a most noble character. There was something in his life as one worthy of practical in such a way as to command the favour he was doing.

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

*Brethren of the Convention:*

When it pleased you to do me the honor of appointing me to preside over this great Convention for the year which was then to come, but which has now passed away, I then felt, while deeply appreciating the honor done to me, that in accepting the office of President, I was assuming a tremendous responsibility, and the experience of the past year, so far from removing that impression, has on the contrary, deepened and intensified it, as in my humble endeavors to serve our denomination as President of the Convention, I have sought to become better acquainted with our needs, with the dangers and difficulties which beset us, and with the prospects of success which we have before us.

In some ways at least, the one who occupies the position of the official head of the Convention, is very much in the same position as one who has ascended to the top of an eminence, from which he can view the surrounding country in every direction, and note the points of weakness by which the enemy may enter, the strongholds by which they may be repulsed, and further and better still, he may mark the direction in which to throw out an aggressive movement which shall carry the war into the enemy's country.

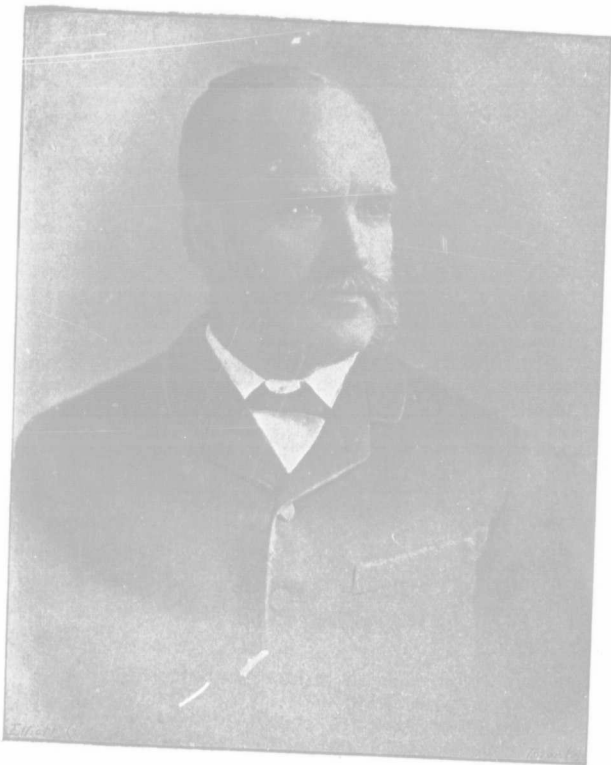
And so, brethren, as I retire from this chair and give place to my successor, will you accept in a few plain words some of the conclusions to which I have come, during the past year, respecting our common work, and let me point out with all honesty and Christian love, but also faithfully as a solemn duty, where there appears to be weakness and danger, where there are positions of defence which we might occupy and strengthen, and where there are weak places in the ranks of the enemy which we may attack.

We are all, no doubt, grateful for the position which we occupy as forming this Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec. We have within our bounds nearly 400 churches, with 34,000 members. In our united capacity we have committed to us the educational work of McMaster University, to conduct the work of our Foreign Mission Board, our Home Mission work reaching from Manitoba to New Brunswick, the publication of a weekly newspaper, management of a book room, as well as the Superannuated Ministers' Society, Church Edifice Society, French Evangelization, etc. This is our field of labor, but can it be said that in any of the above branches of work, we, the united Churches of Canadian Baptists, have done what we could, or what we might have done, if actuated by the true spirit of loyalty to

pointing me to pre-  
was then to come,  
deeply appreciating  
of President, I was  
experience of the past  
the contrary, deep-  
to serve our denom-  
to become better  
difficulties which  
we have before us.  
the position of the  
the same position as  
from which he can  
and note the points  
strongholds by which  
till, he may mark  
movement which

and give place to my  
of the conclusions  
fecting our common  
Christian love, but  
ears to be weakness  
which we might  
places in the ranks

which we occupy  
Quebec. We have  
000 members. In  
educational work of  
our Foreign Mission  
Society to New Brun-  
swick, the manage-  
ment of a book  
society, Church Edifice  
field of labor, but  
as of work, we, the  
what we could, or  
spirit of loyalty to



D. BENTLEY, ESQ., MONTREAL.

our principles  
year, we can p  
every departm  
failed of accom

If such be  
must present  
Why, if as we  
God's work, ha  
Do we ask this  
if we can find i  
show a record o

Seeking th  
must not look f  
strength, the c  
members of ou  
a whole, and t  
a denomination,  
to the spiritual  
matter in a few  
ness of the Lord  
are, are entirely  
and may we hop

If this cons  
the spirit of the  
their place, and  
manifest itself in  
poses of compari  
tive evil in our  
prevails to such  
an admitted fact  
members take litt  
by engaging in a  
Lord has prosper  
cerned, deprive t  
God in His Prov  
which His work  
speaking, an und  
to work and to gi  
dividuals, our miss  
obliged to wait  
earned salary, whi  
to find it in some  
and needy fields b  
Life, have to be re  
means to supply th



our principles. While it is true that viewing the work of the past year, we can point to much progress, I still believe that in each and every department of our denominational work, we have lamentably failed of accomplishing what we might have done.

If such be the fact, and who can doubt it, the first question which must present itself to every thinking mind will be: Why is it so? Why, if as we believe, our cause is a righteous cause and our work is God's work, have we not had greater success in our battle with evil? Do we ask this question to-day? If so, let us seek for the reason, and if we can find it, endeavor to remove it, so that the coming year may show a record of glorious success.

Seeking then for the cause of the failures of the past year, we must not look for it in the aggregate, but in the individual. As is the strength, the consecration, and the holy enthusiasm of the individual members of our Churches, so will be that of our denomination as a whole, and the measure of success which follows our efforts as a denomination, may to some extent at least, be taken as an index to the spiritual life of its individual members. Summing up the whole matter in a few words, just in proportion as we are living in the likeness of the Lord Jesus Christ, and our lives and all that we have and are, are entirely consecrated to Him, so are we fitted to do His work, and may we hope to see it prosper in our hands.

If this consecration and Christ likeness are wanting, something of the spirit of the world, the flesh or the devil, must of necessity occupy their place, and the presence of either of the latter will invariably manifest itself in one or both of two forms of evil which may for purposes of comparison, be described as negative and positive. By negative evil in our Churches, I mean the paralyzing indifference which prevails to such an enormous extent among our members. Is it not an admitted fact that in all our Churches a very large number of the members take little or no interest in the affairs of the Church, either by engaging in active work or by contributing to that work as the Lord has prospered them? Thus do they, in so far as they are concerned, deprive the Church and through it the denomination of what God in His Providence has been pleased to ordain as the means by which His work is carried on in the world; they throw, humanly speaking, an undue amount of work and giving on those who are willing to work and to give, and as a result of this failure on the part of individuals, our missionaries are in many cases underpaid and frequently obliged to wait for the much needed remittance of their hard-earned salary, while the Treasurer perhaps, has after all been obliged to find it in some other quarter than that from which it should come, and needy fields both Home and Foreign crying out for the Bread of Life, have to be refused, because the Lord's people do not provide the means to supply their want.



But if there is a negative side to the evil there is also a positive side. In how many of our churches do we find the spirit of the world manifesting itself in some form or other; it may be in following after the things of this life and a shutting out of all that belongs to spiritual things, or, worse than this, a spirit of emulation and variance, which never fails to create an atmosphere in which spiritual life cannot exist. If these forms of evil (or it may be others, many of which might be mentioned) exist, let us be sure of this, the whole traced to its source is found in the lack of consecration and spiritual life in individual Church members, and extending outwards from that source, its disastrous effects are found in every department of our denominational work.

This, brethren, is *the point* of weakness and danger where the enemy enters our camp, which point we must strengthen and fortify.

Granting then, that in all our Churches, there is a large proportion of members whose whole Christian life is inactive, who are satisfied to pass their lives actually doing nothing for the Church to which they belong, or for the denomination as a whole, but perhaps much that is injurious to both. What can be done to transform these slothful, or it may be unfaithful members, into active workers for Jesus Christ? For answer we come back to our starting point, let them be filled with the spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ and evil will vanish.

But how is this to be done?

Our Lord has said "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." That the maintaining and propagation of Christ's work in our hearts and in the world, is among the things which He has commanded will not be denied, but how large the number of those who fail to realize it. Upon whom then rests in a peculiar sense, the responsibility of bringing them to do so? Is it not upon the Pastors of our Churches. Perhaps, the large majority who compose this Convention being Pastors, some may take exception to a layman attempting a suggestion to them on such a subject, but may not a great deal of the weakness and coldness on the part of these Church members, be owing to a lack of wise and faithful teaching on the part of Pastors, respecting these things, and particularly the spiritual life of the individual members, and the relation of that spiritual life to our denominational work. If, brethren of the ministry, the failure of so many of our Church members to do their duty to themselves and to our beloved denomination, be owing to a lack of spiritual life in their own hearts, and if it is your particular office to instruct them and minister to them in such matters, does not the responsibility rest with you in a peculiar manner, of seeing that each and every member of your Churches is carefully and faithfully instructed respecting them. No doubt it may be, and frequently is, a very difficult and sometimes distasteful thing, for the Pastor to deal faithfully with

all the phases  
member to con  
sary connectio  
but is it not a  
force the latte  
strongest eviden

But after  
direct personal  
self in full and  
affairs of His ki  
ourselves to fin  
things, and if,  
in them coldnes  
than the Lord  
this life rather t  
both to our Mas  
and remain ther  
To some there n  
as a remedy for  
but simple and  
doubtedly is, it  
Himself, for the  
gation resting on

And now, b  
for the work, to  
the enemy which

Looking first  
we hear the cry  
there is the same

In our Forei  
and ever increasi  
show how the cap  
when we find the  
part of the battle  
if they would bu  
could they but fir  
in the prison hous  
duty is to enter th  
so anxious to rec  
to do, but infinite  
we must have the  
can impart.

Whatever ma  
contend, our adver  
be India or Canad

all the phases of the subject, as for instance the duty of the Church member to contribute of his means to the Lord's cause, and the necessary connection between a healthy spiritual life and cheerful giving, but is it not a part of the faithful Pastor's duty, to emphasize and enforce the latter, as one of the choicest fruits of the former, and strongest evidences of its existence?

But after all that the Pastor may or should do, there remains the direct personal responsibility of each individual Christian to keep himself in full and perfect sympathy with the Lord Jesus Christ, and the affairs of His kingdom in the world. Therefore, brethren, let us examine ourselves to find out exactly where we stand with relation to these things, and if, after open and honest searching of our hearts, we find in them coldness or indifference, a desire to please rather ourselves than the Lord Jesus Christ, or perhaps a preference for the things of this life rather than that which is to come, then plainly our first duty both to our Master and to ourselves, is to come right into His presence and remain there until we have entered into a proper relation to Him. To some there may appear to be but little force in this suggestion, and as a remedy for the evils which we have referred to, it may seem to be but simple and commonplace; but simple and commonplace as it undoubtedly is, it is the great, the Divine remedy, provided by God Himself, for the evil which is in the world, and there is a solemn obligation resting on each individual Christian to use it.

And now, brethren, turning from ourselves and our preparation for the work, to the work itself. Are there weak places in the ranks of the enemy which we may attack with good hope of success?

Looking first at our Home Mission fields, from every part of them we hear the cry for help, whether it be in the city or the country, there is the same hungering for the Bread of Life.

In our Foreign fields we find the same thing, and even in a greater and ever increasing degree. What do these things show? Do they not show how the captives of Satan are struggling to break their chains, and when we find the prisoner of sin longing for freedom, is not the hardest part of the battle won? Who is there that would fail of eternal life if they would but accept it, and when we find men anxious to have it could they but find it, we have discovered the weakest possible point in the prison house of the Evil One. These are open doors, and our duty is to enter them and bear the Word of Life to all those who are so anxious to receive it. Something of this we have been permitted to do, but infinitely more remains to be done, and if we would do it, we must have the strength and wisdom which our great Master alone can impart.

Whatever may be the form of evil with which we may have to contend, our adversary is still the Devil, and whether the battle field be India or Canada, we have to meet the same enemy. Of our par-

ticular work in India and in the Province of Quebec, it may truly be said, that never has a mightier stronghold of the enemy been attacked, than that of either country, but now, after half a century of hard and persistent attack, we see the enemy's walls beginning to crumble. Already in many places has he been driven from his position and we have occupied the ground, but, brethren, what we have seen is but the beginning. The Lord is preparing great things for His people, He is opening doors which a few years ago seemed to be sealed forever. We are standing on the threshold of the greatest opportunities the people of God have ever known. Shall we prove ourselves equal to them, or shall we find when we endeavor to use it, that our strength is but weakness, that there is division in our ranks, that there is no holy enthusiasm in our hearts, and no desire to be used by Him in the furthering of His work in the world? God forbid that such shall be our record, but may He grant to each one of us a right spirit and an earnest desire to be used by Him, when and where, and as may be pleasing to Himself.

*An Act Respec*

Whereas, by a year of Her Majesty of Ontario and Que in the said Act set

And whereas, year of Her Majesty for the purposes an

And whereas, under "The Canadi was incorporated by purpose of publishin the Regular Baptist and other literature books, papers and li porteurs and other a

And whereas, th the capital stock of allotted to, or trans some Regular Baptis subscribed for, and h upon which there we

And whereas, th thousand shares of \$5 and 803 are unallotte

And whereas, 80 paid up shares are he following denominati said Regular Baptist the Regular Baptist Missionary Conventio far as it was practical tarily unite; 3-40 for for the Society for th the Widows and Orpl the residue of the said per cent, has been cal sirsous that the denom control thereof.

And whereas, it societies of the Baptis be under the control o said societies and the thereof have petitione assembled, authority t carrying on the said w

## CONSTITUTION.

## BILL OF DOMINION PARLIAMENT.

*An Act Respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.*

Whereas, by an Act passed by the Parliament of Canada, in the forty-first year of Her Majesty's reign, "The Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec" was incorporated for the purpose, and with the powers in the said Act set forth.

And whereas, by another Act of the said Parliament, passed in the 43rd year of Her Majesty's reign, "The Baptist Union of Canada" was incorporated for the purposes and with the powers in the last-mentioned Act set forth.

And whereas, by Letters Patent, dated the 12th day of October, 1882, issued under "The Canadian Joint Stock Companies Act, 1877," a joint stock company was incorporated by the name of the "Standard Publishing Company," for the purpose of publishing a newspaper, or newspapers, for, and in the interests of, the Regular Baptist Denomination in Canada, publishing books, papers, tracts, and other literature, carrying on book rooms for the sale of religious and other books, papers and literature, disseminating religious literature by means of colporteurs and other agencies.

And whereas, the said Letters Patent provided that none of the shares of the capital stock of the said Company should at any time be subscribed for or allotted to, or transferred to any person not a member in good standing of some Regular Baptist church, and that those shares only of the capital stock subscribed for, and held by members in good standing of Regular Baptist churches, upon which there were no calls in arrear, should be entitled each to one vote.

And whereas, the nominal capital stock of the said Company consists of two thousand shares of \$50 each, of which 1,197 have been subscribed and allotted, and 803 are unallotted.

And whereas, 800 of the said shares have been paid up in full, and the said paid up shares are held by \_\_\_\_\_ as trustees for the benefit of the following denominational societies of the Regular Baptists, namely, 15-40 for the said Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec, 9-40 for the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, 3-40 for the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East, which two last-mentioned bodies have united, so far as it was practicable for a corporation and an unincorporated body to voluntarily unite; 3-40 for the Manitoba Convention of Regular Baptists, and 10-40 for the Society for the Relief of Superannuated Regular Baptist Ministers, and the Widows and Orphans of Regular Baptist Ministers; and 397 shares (being the residue of the said subscribed and allotted shares, and upon which only ten per cent. has been called up or paid), are held by various persons who are desirous that the denomination of Regular Baptists should have the benefit and control thereof.

And whereas, it is desired that the work of the various denominational societies of the Baptist churches of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec should be under the control of representatives of the said churches; and whereas, the said societies and the said Standard Publishing Company and the shareholders thereof have petitioned for an Act giving to such representatives, in Convention assembled, authority to appoint members of corporate Boards for the purpose of carrying on the said work as hereinafter provided.

Therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows :—

1. Each Regular Baptist church within the limits of either of the said Provinces, or of any province or territory to which the Convention may be extended, as is hereinafter provided, shall be entitled to send two or more delegates to an assembly to be called "The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec."

2. Until the said Convention provides by a by-law passed by a vote of two-thirds of the delegates present, after a year's notice of the proposed change, the delegates shall be elected as follows :—

1. Each church having a membership of 100 or under, shall be entitled to send two delegates.

2. Each church having a membership of over 100, shall be entitled to send an additional delegate for each additional hundred of membership or fraction of a hundred, provided such fraction of a hundred exceeds fifty.

3. Each Association of the said churches shall be entitled to send three delegates.

4. Each delegate must be a member of a Regular Baptist church situate within the territorial limits of the Convention, and appointed at a meeting of the church or Association, and duly certified by the clerk of the church or Association as having been so appointed. The church clerk shall also certify to the Convention the number of members composing the church of which he is clerk.

5. The objects of the Convention shall be the promotion and prosecution of such work and enterprises as are deemed in the interests of the denomination, and particularly those hereinafter specified.

6. The Convention shall have a President, a Secretary, and any other officers that it deems necessary. It shall meet annually, or oftener, at such times and places as it by by-law appoints. The first meeting shall be at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next, at 10 a. m. The annual meetings need not be held at absolute intervals of twelve months, but a period, not exceeding fifteen months may intervene between the two annual meetings.

7. The Convention shall, at its annual meetings, appoint members of the Board for the following purposes :—

*First.*—A Board for the prosecution of mission work within the said Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, or within any other province or territory of Canada which may be hereafter included within the limits of the Convention, including the aiding of weak churches, to be called "The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention."

*Second.*—A Board for the prosecution of mission work outside of Canada, to be called "The Foreign Missionary Board of the Baptist Convention."

*Third.*—A Board for the purpose of assisting and supporting aged ministers of the denomination, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, to be called "The Ministerial Superannuation and Widows' and Orphans' Board of the Baptist Convention."

*Fourth.*—A Board for the purposes hereinbefore set out as the purposes of the Standard Publishing Company, to be called "The Board of Publication of the Baptist Convention."

*Fifth.*—A Board for the erection of church edifices, and aiding in the erection of such edifices by means of contributions or gifts to churches, or moneys, to be called "The Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention."

8. Each of the said Boards, and their successors, shall be a corporate body, and shall be capable, by taking by devise, gift, or purchase, any lands or tenements, and of alienating the same at pleasure.

9. Each of the said Boards shall have the power to call to time there at \_\_\_\_\_ territory that may be added to the additional members of the said Boards. The meetings of the said Boards shall be held in the said Convention or Board of Publication.

10. The Convention or a certain proportion of the members thereof, otherwise, as is directed by by-law, to constitute a quorum of the said Boards.

11. Each of the said Boards shall have such officers and powers as may be determined by by-law.

12. Each Board shall report to the Convention, in such manner as may be determined by the Convention.

13. A Board shall continue to exist until it is dissolved by the Convention. In case, for any reason, a person last elected to a Board may, at the time of the Convention, be a member of the Canadian Baptist Convention, and such member shall be eligible to be re-elected.

14. Upon an application being made to the Board of the Baptist Convention, and liabilities of the Convention in Ontario and Quebec, shall be determined, and shall cease to exist.

15. In case, churches in any other territory, declare their desire to be included in the resolution, entitled "The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention," within the territorial limits of the Convention, the Convention may, upon the adoption of an alteration in the said resolution, such alteration shall be subject to the assent and Secretariat.

16. Upon an application being made to the Board of the Baptist Convention, and liabilities of the said Board, in the said Board, and authority conferred upon the said members, the said members shall have an equal number of paid members, and shall be capable, by taking by devise, gift, or purchase, any lands or tenements, and of alienating the same at pleasure.

9. Each of the said Boards shall consist of as many members as from time to time there are Associations within the said Province, and any province or territory that may be brought within the limits of the Association, and such additional members as the Convention shall by law direct to any of the said Boards. The members of the Boards shall be elected by ballot at the annual meetings of the Convention, provided that until Manitoba shall be represented in the said Convention, the Manitoba Convention may appoint a member of the Board of Publication aforesaid.

10. The Convention may by by-law direct that the members of any Board, or a certain proportion of them, shall hold office for one, two, or three years, or otherwise, as is deemed expedient, and may determine how many shall constitute a quorum of any Board, and may define the scope of the work of the several Boards.

11. Each of the said Boards shall appoint such standing committees and such officers and employees, whether salaried or not, as it considers expedient, and may pass by-laws for regulating the conduct of its affairs.

12. Each Board shall render to the Convention, annually, or oftener if required, a report of its proceedings, for the information and approval of the Convention, in such form, and containing such particulars as may be required by the Convention.

13. A Board shall not be dissolved by the failure of the Convention in any year to appoint members of such Board, but the persons theretofore appointed shall continue to constitute the Board until their successors are appointed; and in case, for any reason, the annual meeting of the Convention is not held, the person last elected President of the Convention, or any six members of any Board or Boards may, by public notice, published for at least three weeks in the *Canadian Baptist*, or other denominational paper, call a meeting of the Convention, and such meeting shall have the said authority as a regular annual meeting.

14. Upon an order of the Governor-General in Council being passed, declaring that it has been shown to his satisfaction that "The Foreign Missionary Board of the Baptist Convention" has been appointed, all the rights, property and liabilities of "The Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec," shall be and become vested in the said Board, and the said Society shall cease to exist.

15. In case, from time to time, the Associations of Regular Baptist churches in any other province or territory of the Dominion shall, by resolution, declare their desire to join the said Convention, the said Convention may, by resolution, declare the churches and Associations within any such province or territory, entitled to representation in the said Convention, and thereafter the Regular Baptist churches and Associations of such province or territory shall be within the territorial limits of the said Convention, and shall be entitled to representation therein; and in every such case the Convention may by resolution, adopt an alteration in its name, so as to express such extended limits, but no such alteration shall take effect until notice thereof has been given by the President and Secretary of the Convention in the *Canada Gazette*.

16. Upon an order of the Governor-General in Council being passed, declaring that it has been shown to his satisfaction that "The Board of Publication of the Baptist Convention" has been appointed, all the rights, property and liabilities of the said Standard Publishing Company, shall be and become vested in the said Board, and the members thereof shall have and possess all the powers and authority conferred upon the shareholders by the said letters patent as if the said members were the shareholders of the said Company, and each held an equal number of paid up shares; but the shares of the Company shall thereupon cease to be transferable, and the 1,197 shares upon which only ten per cent, has been paid, shall be deemed consolidated into 120 fully paid-up shares. The remainder of the shares and capital stock of the Company shall thereupon be



extinguished, so that the capital stock of the Company shall thereafter be deemed to be \$46,000, consisting of 920 shares of fifty dollars each, fully paid up, provided that nothing herein contained shall affect the liability in respect of any existing debt or liability of the said Company, of any person now holding shares, but the liability of such person shall remain as if the Act had not been passed.

17. The said Act incorporating "The Baptist Union of Canada" is hereby repealed.

### BILL.

#### *An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of the Western Provinces of Canada.*

WHEREAS, an Act was passed by the Parliament of Canada, in the \_\_\_\_\_ year of Her Majesty's reign, entitled "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec," for the purpose of placing the work of the various denominational societies of the Baptist churches of the said Provinces under the control of representatives of the said churches.

And whereas, by the said Act, the said Convention was authorized to appoint members of the following Boards, namely:

1. The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention.
2. The Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention.
3. The Ministerial Superannuation and Widows' and Orphans' Board of the Baptist Convention.
4. The Board of Publication of the Baptist Convention.
5. The Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention.

And whereas, each of the said Boards was declared by the said Act to be a corporate body, with certain powers and purposes, as in the said Act set forth.

And whereas, the said Boards have petitioned the Legislature of Ontario to grant to them the powers as to land, hereinafter mentioned.

And whereas, it is desired that the Home Missionary Society of Ontario should be merged in the said Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, and that the authority now possessed by the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, and the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East (which bodies have since become united) to appoint sixteen members of the Board of Governors of McMaster University, be transferred to the said Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, and the bodies interested have petitioned therefor.

And whereas, the Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec, and the Society for the relief of Superannuated Regular Baptist Ministers, and the widows and orphans of Regular Baptist Ministers, are two unincorporated societies respectively formed by voluntary associations of members of Regular Baptist churches, with objects similar to the purposes of the said "Ministerial Superannuation and Widows' and Orphans' Board of the Baptist Convention," and the said Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention, and it is desired that the said unincorporated Societies would be dissolved, and their property vested in the said two last mentioned unincorporated Boards, and the Societies have respectively petitioned therefor.

And whereas, it is expedient to grant the said petition.

Therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly, of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

(1) Each of the Boards mentioned in the said Act of the Parliament of Canada is hereby authorized to take by gift, devise, purchase or otherwise, and to hold and enjoy any lands and tenements in Ontario, not exceeding in annual

value the sum of provided always of the Board for years.

(2) The six who by Sections elected by the Regular Baptist hereafter, as vacatio and Quebec

(3) The right Society of Ontario, Chapter 11 in the said Home shall hereupon ce

(4) The right Edifice Society of rity of this Legis the Baptist Conve authority of this I the same to the s

(7) The right Superannuated R Regular Baptist M Legislature, are h and Orphans' Boar ing property with may transfer and relieved of his or t

The followi held in Woodsto

Standing Com bodies and other so are deeply interest ident, and First Vi Boards; a represen Baptist.

Read this in Book.

The special rep up *seriatim*. Claus of the Convention Treasurer; (Clause open nomination; ( years, but so arrang adopted. Clause 3 bring in an amende by Bro. A. Grant: Boards be as follow representative from who may be nominat twelve others; and Edifice Boards, each

The above repor vention held in Ottav

value the sum of \$5,000 at any one time, and may alienate the same at pleasure; provided always, that no real estate not actually occupied for the purposes of the Board for which it is held, shall be held for a longer period than seven years.

(2) The sixteen members of the Board of Governors of McMaster University, who by Sections 2 and 6 of the Act incorporating the said University are to be elected by the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, and by the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East, or by the United Society, shall hereafter, as vacancies occur, be elected by the said Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

(3) The rights, property and liabilities of the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, incorporated by the Act of Legislature of Ontario, 35 Victoria, Chapter 110, as amended by 49 Victoria, Chapter 88, are hereby vested in the said Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, and the said Society shall hereupon cease to exist.

(4) The rights, property and liabilities of the said Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec, so far as the same are within the authority of this Legislature are hereby vested in the said Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention, and any person or persons holding property within the authority of this Legislature, in trust for the said Society may transfer and convey the same to the said Board, and shall be thenceforth relieved of his or their trust.

(7) The rights, properties and liabilities of the said Society for the relief of Superannuated Regular Baptist Ministers and the widows and orphans of Regular Baptist Ministers, so far as the same are within the authority of this Legislature, are hereby vested in The Ministerial Superannuation and Widows' and Orphans' Board of the Baptist Convention, and any person or persons holding property within the authority of this Legislature in trust for the said Society may transfer and convey the same to the said Board, and shall be thenceforth relieved of his or their trust.

The following clause is taken from the minutes of the Convention held in Woodstock, 1890.

Standing Committees to represent the Convention at meetings of religious bodies and other societies connected with movements in which Baptists generally are deeply interested. Such Committee to consist of the following:—The President, and First Vice-President of the Convention, the Chairmen of the several Boards; a representative of the University, and the editor of the *Canadian Baptist*.

Read this in connection with sections 9-10 of the Act, p. 55 of YEAR BOOK.

The special report of the Programme Committee was presented and taken up *serialim*. Clauses 1, 2 and 4, reading as follows: (Clause 1) That the officers of the Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary-Treasurer; (Clause 2) That such officers shall be elected annually by ballot, after open nomination; (Clause 4) That members of all Boards be elected for four years, but so arranged that one-fourth of each Board shall retire annually—were adopted. Clause 3 was referred to Brethren A. Grant and A. P. McDiarmid to bring in an amended report. The following report was subsequently presented by Bro. A. Grant:—That the number of members constituting the different Boards be as follows: For each of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, one representative from each of the Associations in the boundaries of the Convention who may be nominated by his Association for election by the Convention, and twelve others; and of the Superannuated Ministers, Publication, and Church Edifice Boards, each twelve members. *Adopted*.

The above report of the Programme Committee was adopted at the Convention held in Ottawa, October, 1889.



## Board of Foreign Missions.

### OFFICERS FOR 1891-2.

#### Chairman :

REV. S. S. BATES, B.A., 358 Markham Street, Toronto.

#### Vice-Chairman :

WM. CRAIG, Port Hope.

#### Cor. Secretary :

REV. D. G. MACDONALD, Stratford.

#### Minute Secretary :

REV. WM. WALKER, B.A., London.

#### Treasurer :

JNO. FIRSTBROOK, Esq., 301 King Street E., Toronto.

#### Executive Committee :

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| REV. S. S. BATES,     | JNO. FIRSTBROOK,      |
| WM. CRAIG, Esq.,      | PROF. J. H. FARMER,   |
| REV. D. G. MACDONALD, | REV. ELMORE HARRIS,   |
| REV. WM. WALKER,      | J. S. MCMASTER, Esq., |
| J. G. SCOTT, Esq.,    |                       |

#### Members of the Board :

*Retiring in 1895.*

JNO. FIRSTBROOK, Esq., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A., REV. ELMORE HARRIS, B. A.

*Retiring in 1894.*

J. G. SCOTT, Q.C., J. S. MCMASTER, Esq., JAMES BAIRD, Esq.

*Retiring in 1893.*

A. J. LAFHAMME, Esq., A. A. AYER, Esq., REV. J. J. BAKER, M.A.

*Retiring in 1892.*

WM. CRAIG, Esq., D. BENTLEY, Esq., PROF. J. H. FARMER,  
REV. E. HOOPER, M.D.

ssions.

et, Toronto,

d.

n.

, Toronto.

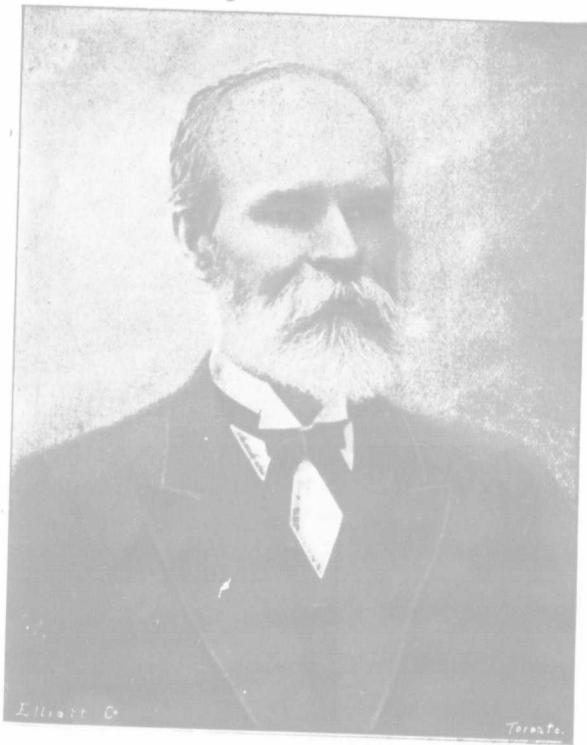
RSTBROOK,  
L. H. FARMER,  
ELMORE HARRIS,  
MASTER, Esq.,

ELMORE HARRIS, B. A.

ES BAIRD, Esq.

J. J. BAKER, M.A.

J. H. FARMER,



REV. JOHN MCLAURIN, BANGALORE.

Brant .....  
 Canada Central ..  
 Eastern .....  
 Elgin .....  
 Middlesex and La  
 Midland .....  
 Niagara .....  
 Northern.....  
 Norfolk.....  
 Ottawa.....  
 Owen Sound.....  
 Peterboro'.....  
 Toronto.....  
 Walkerton.....  
 Western.....  
 Woodstock.....  
 Whitby and Linds  
 Hamilton.....

TW

**Regular B**

The restorat  
 great aim of all C  
 —sin is antagoni  
 tion from God is  
 thought for man.  
 conserve this grea  
 ated as the chann  
 To consumm  
 among us ; He is  
 He that hath the  
 and deepen it an  
 and daughter of  
 ized and the mini  
 As represent  
 Board has, as of  
 carry this life to

**District Secretaries:**

|                          |                          |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Braut .....              | Rev. C. H. Emerson ..... | Onondaga.        |
| Canada Central .....     | " J. W. Weeks .....      | Smith's Falls.   |
| Eastern .....            | " L. S. Hughson .....    | Coniticoke, Que. |
| Elgin .....              | " D. Spencer .....       | St. Thomas.      |
| Middlesex and Lambton .. | " W. M. Walker .....     | London, South.   |
| Midland .....            | " D. G. Macdonald .....  | Stratford.       |
| Niagara .....            | " J. Gibson .....        | St Catharines.   |
| Northern .....           | " J. Curry .....         | Orillia.         |
| Norfolk .....            | " D. B. Cohoe .....      | Hagersville.     |
| Ottawa .....             | " James Couets .....     | Kemptville.      |
| Owen Sound .....         | " M. Vansickle .....     | Paisley.         |
| Peterboro' .....         | " D. Reddick .....       | Port Hope.       |
| Toronto .....            | " S. S. Bates .....      | Toronto.         |
| Walkerton .....          | " W. S. Walker .....     | Mount Forest.    |
| Western .....            | " G. B. Davis .....      | Windsor.         |
| Woodstock .....          | " J. Dempsey .....       | Ingersoll.       |
| Whitby and Lindsay ..... | " William Freed .....    | Sunderland.      |
| Hamilton .....           | " J. A. Keay .....       | Dundas.          |

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

OF THE

Regular Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

The restoration of sinful men to the favor of a righteous God is the great aim of all Christian effort. Sin it is which has made the breach—sin is antagonism to God. Antagonism means separation—separation from God is spiritual death—restoration is life. Life is God's great thought for man. It was embodied in the promise made to Eve. To conserve this great idea Abraham was called and the Jewish race created as the channel through which the blessing should come.

To consummate this purpose the Word became flesh and dwelt among us; He is the life. He brought life and deathlessness to light. He that hath the son hath life, etc. To propagate this life—to broaden and deepen it and to bring its healing waters to the lips of every son and daughter of Adam, the commission was given, the church organized and the ministry of the word instituted.

As representing this organization in Ontario and Quebec your Board has, as of the ability and wisdom given them, undertaken to carry this life to the perishing heathen. We believe that God has by

His providence laid upon our churches the responsibility of preaching this gospel to the 1,500,000 of Telugus on our field. The steps by which we were led to undertake this work plainly indicate God's leading.

The providence that raised up Thomas Gabriel, that made him a Baptist, and sent him to Ramapatam where he met the Canadian Baptist missionaries—which hedged up the way so that neither British nor American Baptists could help him and which finally sent him into the arms and hearts of Canadian Baptists when such men as Fyfe and Craig, Bates and Shenston, Cooper and Wells, Dempsey, Campbell and Coutts were ready to interpret and carry out God's leadings—surely made no mistake.

This is our field and our responsibility—

#### THE HOME WORK.

The Secretary, has during the year visited almost all the churches of the following Associations:—Peterboro, Whitby and Lindsay, Niagara, Owen Sound, and Norfolk, while in the Western, Ottawa and Canada Central a large proportion has been visited. Nine meetings of Associations have been attended, 142 churches have been visited and over 160 addresses given. Besides the time given to Executive Committee and other committee meetings, over 140 days have been spent among the churches. About 7000 miles by rail and over 1000 by other conveyances have been travelled.

We feel assured that a larger and more intelligent interest is taken in our mission by many of our churches and that a larger number of individuals than in the past are in active preparation for service in foreign lands.

There are now in the different departments of McMaster University and elsewhere at least twenty persons having this object in view; three of these are young ladies with a medical course in view. Two are ready to go when the means are ready. Others, we are convinced, would respond to an urgent call. Three pastors are ready for the call when it comes.

#### NEW MISSIONARIES.

Five new workers have joined our band this year. Rev. A. B. Lorimer, B.A., and wife; Mrs. Livermore, his mother-in-law; Miss Millward, who goes out to become Mrs. Barrow, and Mrs. Lafamme. We hope that by this time they are safely landed among the Telugus.

#### WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.

To these we are more than usually indebted this year. Besides increasing their ordinary contributions, the Western Branch has relieved the Board of all the expense attending the transfer of Mrs. La-

flamme to our n  
buted \$100 add  
The Secretary t  
the women of o  
tion of the assis

Your Boar  
essays on a Cent  
received we may  
made to raise th  
gether with the  
We have not yet  
ings in promin  
and Brown hav  
added to our effe

Your Boar  
from all sources,  
that we have a s

The reports  
The younger bre  
shout of victory  
some experience,  
to be long and  
courage or hope.  
and labor must be  
Hence more time  
lages. More has  
life, and in placin  
ing greater purity  
for the salvation o  
front, with gratif  
great good, especi  
nada, Marumanda

It is just poss  
be overlooking the  
all things, etc., wh

Instead of ta  
the past, we shall  
North. We begin

flamme to our mission, and the Eastern Branch has generously contributed \$100 additional to relieve the pressure on the General Board. The Secretary takes pleasure in testifying to the zeal and devotion of the women of our churches, and also in placing on record his appreciation of the assistance and encouragement they have given him.

CENTENNIAL.

Your Board has carried out your instructions in regard to prize essays on a Century of Baptist Foreign Missions, and from intimations received we may look for a gratifying response. No attempt has been made to raise the \$5000 this year, as the burdens already assumed, together with the prevailing stringency made the attempt unadvisable. We have not yet been able to secure speakers for the public mass meetings in prominent centres which we hope to hold. Brethren Walker and Brown have passed their examination with credit and are now added to our effective staff.

FINANCIAL.

Your Board is pleased to be able to announce that our receipts from all sources, including a balance from last year, is \$ and that we have a small balance in the treasury.

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

The reports from the fields this year are pitched in the minor key. The younger brethren who a year ago rushed into the fight with a shout of victory and over assurance of speedy triumph, have, after some experience, settled down to the conviction that the battle is going to be long and sore. But there is no indication of a loss of faith, or courage or hope. A hopeful indication is the feeling that more time and labor must be devoted to training and disciplining the Christians. Hence more time has been spent on Christian and less on heathen villages. More has been done to instruct the Christians in doctrine and life, and in placing before them higher ideals of character, in demanding greater purity of life and arousing among them a greater enthusiasm for the salvation of souls. Self-support has also been kept well to the front, with gratifying results. Special revival services, resulting in great good, especially among the Christians, have been held in Cocanada, Marumanda, Samuleotta, and Gunanapudi.

It is just possible that in our anxiety for apparent results we may be overlooking the second part of our commission—the teaching them all things, etc., which is vital to the carrying out of the first part of it.

Instead of taking our stations in their chronological order as in the past, we shall take them in geographical order, viz: from South to North. We begin with

## VOYYURU.

This station is situated on the Kistna River, about midway between Bezwada and Masulipatam. Bro. Brown and wife are the happy missionaries on this interesting field. To assist him he has 1 ordained pastor, 6 evangelists, 2 Bible women, and 7 teachers. There are three churches, with 362 members living in 20 villages. May the God of all grace smile upon the new field and the new missionary and bless them exceeding abundantly. The field is reported under Akidu this year.

## AKIDU.

This field is the backbone and heart of our missions, and it is a pleasure to read Bro. Craig's carefully prepared and encouraging report. Here in Gunanapudi, the spiritual centre, Thomas Gabriel first preached the Gospel to his relatives. This is the home of Karre Peter and his brother Andrew. Near at hand is Samuel the big brother. Here is the model church, and the chapel, and Anglo-Vernacular school supported by the people, and here the Home Missionary Society was born. Here is a centre of Christian activity where influence is felt for many a league around. On this field are 13 churches, harbors of refuge and beacons of warning to 200,000 heathens. They contain 1858 living witnesses whose testimony is slowly but surely convincing the people of the claims of Christ upon their faith, obedience and love. A mass of leaven which is steadily leavening the whole lump. Forty-three workers of all kinds spent the year upon the field. The missionary spent 100 days visiting 80 villages, besides 10 days in special services in Gunanapudi, and much time on other matters of importance to the mission. Bro. Craig in referring to the special services says:—"If the Christians of India are led up to a higher plane of spiritual life their testimony will be blessed to the salvation of Hindus and others." Self-support has been present as usual. A local society at Gunanapudi has undertaken, besides the debt on that church, the support of the workers in that region, including the villages of the three adjacent churches. Bro. Craig says:—"Whatever the result may be, for the present I can say that the work in a large region has been carried on since January 1st without the aid of mission money."

*Pasala Samuel*, the Inspecting School Master, has had charge of thirty schools in which are 260 boys and 49 girls. The Girls Boarding School in Akidu has fourteen pupils.

Of Miss Stovel's work Bro. Craig says:—"It is only right to say that the villages of the Akidu church have been greatly benefited by Miss Stovel's efforts. Several of the other churches have had visits of two weeks or so from our sister, Jaring which much good was done."

Your Board is convinced that along this line great and lasting good may be done to our native churches.

This is the field  
Here the dissolution  
is the lowest type  
possible than the  
fanaticism has  
the B.A. of the  
colleges full of  
here and along  
ebbs and flows  
is a large and ha

Looked at  
seems large. The  
the zenana ladies  
gelists and past  
Davis as mission  
to disciple and  
into utter insign

The key no  
among the Chris  
Cocanada which  
murti, the evang  
time to the town  
villages were visi  
were organized, w

Village scho  
them are in opera  
faithful, but none  
tion which I long  
Christian than In

The colporte  
40 hymn books, a

Bro. Davis h  
money for Cocana  
puts it. Cocana  
Gokaram Rs. 18,  
hopeful.

This is one of the  
12 miles north-wes  
are the privileged  
not given, but the  
members. It was  
by the tears and

## COCANADA.

This is the field of teeming population and turbulent diversified life. Here the dissolute European has left the trail of his tainted life. Here is the lowest type of the Eurasian, who leads a life more revolting if possible than the Paria; the Musselman also whose faith of hatred and fanaticism has dried up all the milk of human kindness in his nature; the B.A. of the Indian University or the pupils of the neighboring colleges full of ill-digested western thought and native conceit: all are here and along with these that indescribable scum of humanity which ebbs and flows through the streets of every seaport town. Cocanada is a large and hard field.

Looked at by itself, the force for the moral uplifting of this field seems large. The Eurasian church and school with the new missionary, the zenana ladies and assistants: the boarding school, eighteen evangelists and pastors, six teachers, and one colporteur, with Rev. J. E. Davis as missionary in charge. But when we think of 500,000 heathen to disciple and 500 Christians to discipline and train this force sinks into utter insignificance.

The key note of the past year's work has been "Holier living among the Christians." In September revival meetings were held in Cocanada which resulted in untold good to the Christians. Krishnamurti, the evangelist of the English Baptist Church, devotes his whole time to the town. Twelve tours, covering 110 days, during which 97 villages were visited, revival services held in several, and two churches were organized, were made on the field during the period under review.

Village schools on this field are still in their infancy. Eight of them are in operation. "The workers," Bro. Craig says, "are pretty faithful, but none of them have that burning desire for India's salvation which I long to see." Alas that the remark is true of lands more Christian than India.

The colporteur has sold 21 New Testaments, 985 Bible portions, 40 hymn books, and 2,500 tracts. Seed corn for future harvests.

Bro. Davis has also taken up the cry of self-help. "Cocanada money for Cocanadians and Telugu money for Telugus," is the way he puts it. Cocanada Rs. 245; Nalluru Rs. 36; Marunanda Rs. 20; Gokaram Rs. 18, and Geddenapilli Rs. 11, is the response. This is hopeful.

## PEDDAPURAM.

This is one of the new stations opened this year. It is situated about 12 miles north-west of Cocanada. Bro. Walker and his devoted wife are the privileged occupants of this inviting field. Its boundaries are not given, but there will probably be three churches with about 200 members. It was formerly called North Cocanada, and was watered by the tears and enriched by the prayers of brethren Timpany and



Currie. Under the energetic and persistent labors of our brother and sister we hope before long to see the desert rejoice and blossom as the rose. May their days be long and their sheaves many.

## TUNI.

Tuni is the land of jungles and hills, of wild beasts and wilder men. Our brother and his estimable wife have had a hard year. Indeed the Tuni missionary seems destined to endure hardness. Early in the year a dastardly attempt was made to murder Cornelius, the Tuni pastor. The police and native officials were in collusion to screen the offender. But Bro. Garside, with a persistency worthy of all praise, succeeded in having them all punished. This struggle cost a great deal of time, care, weariness and annoyance. Nearly 500 miles were travelled and many days spent in doing this, but the result will have a salutary effect upon the whole region. The missionary has spent 75 days on the field, visited 70 villages and travelled 889 miles. Much of the remainder of his time was occupied in repairs to old buildings which had fallen down. Notwithstanding the general barrenness of the Tuni field, Bro. Garside sees some encouraging signs. He says—"One feature of my work which is encouraging is the holding of moonlight meetings, when perhaps 50 or a 100 assemble by moonlight after they have taken their meal, the children are asleep and the dogs quarrelling over the remains of the currie—there men and women will assemble and sit for two hours and listen to the Gospel."

"In the village of Satyavaram many, owing to the preaching of the Gospel, refuse to attend heathen feasts."

"In Aratakota is a heathen man who sings Christian hymns and occasionally reads his New Testament, and who has named his child Mary, he still refuses to offer himself for baptism on account of his wife."

Abel, Cornelius and Jai Pal Das are spoken of as faithful helpers, and the Bible women under Mrs. Garside's supervision as doing excellent service. Schools are few and far between, but three schools in as many villages have been held for part of the year. The Girls' Boarding School, in the compound, is carried on as usual.

As Bro. Garside sends no statistics we reproduce those of last year.

## YELLAMANCHILI.

This is virgin soil. In the long ago, perhaps once in a year, or less, the solitary messenger of the Cross, like the voice of one crying in the wilderness, passed this way—but the echo of his words died out of human hearts nearly as soon as out of the ravines of the mountain sides. Now, at least, there is one permanent stand from which the Word of Life is held steadily and lovingly forth—one light kindled from the heavenly altar showing brightly out into the surrounding gloom.

700 square  
250,000 people  
of 5,000—well  
features :—

Bro. Laf  
pel in every v  
the following  
the rains of Ju  
easy walking  
morning and r  
ing. In Octob  
followed the sa  
time. In Febr  
radius of four  
many advanta  
strength. (2)  
abiding impress  
to hear as leas  
find the mission

Our metho  
mid-day, when  
shrine is visited  
hear the news a  
sung—the curio  
of children—the  
ness of God—the  
heaven and a pr  
a pointed appea  
doubts resolved  
after day, with  
repeat this proc  
of souls. Sarra  
1891, a church  
caste refugee fro  
speedily multipli  
Lafamme suffer  
counts he had fu

Bro. Stillwe  
gun another year  
already familiar  
the work done th  
to the otherwise  
1. The year  
in much good in  
of the students.

700 square miles of territory—325 towns and villages in which 250,000 people live, the town of Yellamanchili with a population of 5,000—well in the centre of the field. These are the salient features:—

Bro. Laflamme says, "Our purpose has been to preach the Gospel in every village . . . . With this in view, we fixed on the following plan:—Beginning at Yellamanchili as a centre during the rains of July and August, we visited the 20 villages lying within easy walking distance—say three miles—preaching in them in the morning and returning to and preaching in Yellamanchili in the evening. In October, November and December, during seven weeks, we followed the same plan—four centres in succession were chosen this time. In February, again, we selected a village from which within a radius of four miles we reached 40 villages. Bro. Laflamme finds many advantages in this plan—(1) Economy of time, money and strength. (2) In the centres the story is re-told very often, and an abiding impression is made, while the whole region has the opportunity to hear as least once. (3) Enquirers will for weeks know where to find the missionary.

Our method of procedure in the village is about as follows:—At mid-day, when the people are at home for their noon meal, the village shrine is visited. This is where the people meet for daily gossip—to hear the news and transact village business. Here a simple hymn is sung—the curious people gather—men and women, and any number of children—the Gospel is preached—the sinfulness of man—the holiness of God—the Judgment Day—the horrors of hell—the glories of heaven and a present living Saviour are made known. We close with a pointed appeal for an immediate decision. Questions are answered, doubts resolved; but never is any heed paid to the caviller. Day after day, with endless variety of expression and fulness of joy, we repeat this process of seed-sowing in the sure hope of a rich harvest of souls. Sarraya is the only preacher in the field. On April 2nd, 1891, a church of seven members was formed. One of them was a caste refugee from Cocanada, baptized that day. May these seven be speedily multiplied as the stars for multitude! Both Bro. and Sister Laflamme suffered much from sickness during the year. At last accounts he had fully recovered and she was much better.

THE SEMINARY.

Bro. Stillwell and his devoted co-laborers have finished and begun another year of arduous and successful work. Our churches are already familiar with the aim of the Seminary and the character of the work done there. Two or three noteworthy events gave diversity to the otherwise monotonous round of day's work:

1. The year began with a week's special meetings, which resulted in much good in discovering the spiritual condition and attainments of the students. Their influence was felt long into the year.

2. Later on followed the movement in self-support, which was fully reported in the *Baptist and Link*.

The teachers in our Seminary believe that the establishment of self-supporting aggressive churches is essential to the extension of Christ's kingdom in the earth, and are so teaching and training their students.

3. Near the end of the year a Western innovation of a different character appeared—a strike. The rise in the price of silver seriously affected the purchasing power of the dollar, and hence the funds ran so low that curtailment became necessary, and hence the strike. After a great deal of explanation, exhortation and preaching, all gave in except two, who were found missing one morning.

4. In the wake of the strike followed a plague of sickness—chicken-pox developing in some cases into small pox, afflicted many students and sadly interrupted regular work.

Seven full course and two partial course students were graduated this year. One has gone home to the better land, while all the others are at work on the several fields.

There are at present 84 students, of whom nine are women, in attendance. Another teacher has been added to the staff and Jagannaikalu has been transferred to the Bible department, while Miss Hatch, as usual, efficiently superintends that department. Bro. Stillwell still continues the only theological professor.

Mrs. Stillwell has charge of the women and teaches one Bible-class. Seven additional houses for students have been built, at a cost of \$420. This money has been procured at the solicitation of Miss Hatch and is exclusive of the estimates.

#### DEACON WILLIAM CRAIG.

We cannot close this report without referring to the falling asleep of one whose heart was ever warm and whose hand was ever open to Foreign Missions. Long before any organized attempt was made among us for the heathen, Deacon William Craig, of Port Hope, sought out and found channels through which his generous gifts might reach the heathen. He was one of the noble band who laid broad and deep the foundations of our Society. He ever held an honorable and honored place on our Board, and often when our funds were low and money failed to reach them through the proper channel, Deacon Craig's timely cheques saved the missionaries from want and the mission from threatened disaster.

The man who gave one-third of his income to the Lord during the whole of his business career deserves to be held in grateful remembrance. He left us nothing at his death, because he gave us his all while he lived. "Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth saith the Spirit, yea, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Mr. and M

Mr. and M  
gelists, 2 Bible  
220; restored  
by letter 41—

Mr. and M  
ers, 1 colporte  
the language.  
4, excluded 16,

Mr. and M

Mr. and M  
women. Last

Mr. and M

Seminary C  
ber 70; 2 evan  
Samulcotta  
present number

22 church  
women; baptize

VUYURU.

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Brown.

AKIDU.

Mr. and Mrs. John Craig and Miss Stovel; 5 pastors, 15 evangelists, 2 Bible women, 21 teachers. Churches, 13; baptized in 1891, 220; restored 6, received by letter 3, died 19, excluded 44, dismissed by letter 41—present number 1,858.

COCANADA.

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Davis. 3 pastors, 15 evangelists, 6 teachers, 1 colporteur. Mr. and Mrs. McLeod, and Mr. Barrow learning the language. 5 churches, baptized 44, restored 1, by letter 11, died 4, excluded 16, dismissed by letter 16—present number, 527.

PEDDAPURAM.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. K. Walker.

TUNI.

Mr. and Mrs. R. Garside. 3 evangelists, 3 teachers, and 5 Bible women. Last year's membership, 75; no statistics this year.

YELLAMANCHILI.

Mr. and Mrs. H. Laflamme. 1 evangelist, 1 church, 7 members.

SAMULCOTTA.

Seminary Church. Dismissed by letter 11, died 2—present number 70; 2 evangelists.

Samulcotta Church. Dismissed by letter 8, died 1, expelled 3—present number 39.

TOTALS.

22 churches, 8 pastors, 36 evangelists, 30 teachers, 7 Bible women; baptized, 265—present membership, 2,585.

## Abstract of Foreign Mission Account to October, 1891.

| 1890.                | Receipts.  | Payments.  |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| October 15th.....    | \$ 452 49  | \$ 68 98   |
| November.....        | 1857 48    | 2768 17    |
| December.....        | 1536 60    | 2051 78    |
| 1891.                |            |            |
| January.....         | 1699 72    | 2207 19    |
| February.....        | 1350 68    | 1940 00    |
| March.....           | 1382 52    | 2451 65    |
| April.....           | 2159 41    | 1949 40    |
| May.....             | 1894 91    | 1881 92    |
| June.....            | 1667 38    | 1925 90    |
| July.....            | 1652 76    | 2378 08    |
| August.....          | 1459 12    | 3638 47    |
| September.....       | 2021 70    | 1796 57    |
| October to 15th..... | 6833 52    | 1978 12    |
| Balance on hand..... | 1640 07    | 572 13     |
|                      | <hr/>      | <hr/>      |
|                      | \$27608 36 | \$27608 36 |

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| From Ladies' Society, Ontario.....   | \$6706 00 |
| " " " Eastern Ontario and Quebec.... | 1292 00   |
| " " " Manitoba.....                  | 700 25    |

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, *Treas.*

Women'

Mrs. W. H. B.  
 " J. F. B.  
 " RIKERT,  
 " DRYDEN,  
 " CHARLES  
 " NEWMAN  
 " J. J. B.  
 " E. W. D.  
 " GEORGE I.  
 " J. G. G.  
 " R. THOM  
 " S. S. B.

\*Five

Brant—Miss SA  
 Elgin—Mrs. W  
 Middlesex and L  
 London.  
 Midland Countie  
 NIE, Claude  
 Niagara—Mrs. V  
 Norfolk—Mrs. I  
 Owen Sound—M  
 Owen Sound

# Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario.

## MEMBERS OF BOARD, 1891-92.

**President,**

MRS. W. D. BOOKER, Toronto.

**First Vice-President,**

MRS. FREELAND, Toronto.

**Second Vice-President,**

MRS. YULE, Brantford.

**Corresponding Secretary,**

MISS BUCHAN, Toronto.

**Recording Secretary,**

MISS DAVIES, Toronto.

**Treasurer,**

MISS V. ELLIOT, Toronto.

**Secretary for Bands,**

MISS WEST, Toronto.

**Board of Managers,\***

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| MRS. W. H. ELLIOTT, Toronto. | MRS. WM. CRAIG, JR., Port Hope, |
| " J. F. BARKER, Ingersoll.   | " T. S. SHENSTON, Brantford.    |
| " RIKERT, Paris.             | " PORTER, Waterford.            |
| " DRYDEN, Brooklin.          | " HASTINGS, Toronto.            |
| " CHARLES RAYMOND, Guelph.   | " HARRIS, "                     |
| " NEWMAN, Toronto.           | " SINCLAIR, "                   |
| " J. J. BAKER, Walkerton.    | MISS PALMER, Dundas.            |
| " E. W. DADSON, Woodstock.   | MRS. W. J. ROBERTSON, Thorold.  |
| " GEORGE HILL, Brantford.    | " JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Toronto.     |
| " J. G. GOBLE, Goble's.      | MISS TAPSCOTT, Hamilton.        |
| " R. THOMPSON, Guelph.       | " GRACE ALEXANDER, Toronto.     |
| " S. S. BATES, Toronto.      | MRS. D. WALKER, St. Catharines. |

MRS. JOSEPH JEFFERY, London.

\*Five to retire each year—order, beginning with the first.

**Associational Directors,**

|                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Brant—MISS SAYLES, Paris.         | Peterboro' and Belleville—MRS. PEER, |
| Elgin—MRS. WELTER, St. Thomas.    | Norwood.                             |
| Middlesex and Lambton—MRS. WELD,  | Toronto—MRS. WELLS, Toronto.         |
| London.                           | Walkerton—MISS A. V. BRADEN, Tees-   |
| Midland Counties—MISS M. McKECH-  | water.                               |
| NIR, Claude.                      | Whitby and Lindsay—MRS. A. E. DRY-   |
| Niagara—MRS. WM. FORBES, Grimsby. | DEN, Greenbank.                      |
| Norfolk—MRS. LUTES, Waterford.    | Western—MISS F. M. LEEB, Ridgetown.  |
| Owen Sound—MRS. H. G. FRASER,     | Northern—MISS V. M. TAYLOR, Colling- |
| Owen Sound.                       | wood.                                |
|                                   | Woodstock—MISS HATCH, Woodstock.     |

October, 1891.

| ts.      | Payments.  |
|----------|------------|
| 49       | \$ 68 98   |
| 48       | 2768 17    |
| 30       | 2051 78    |
| 72       | 2207 19    |
| 88       | 1940 00    |
| 92       | 2451 65    |
| 41       | 1949 40    |
| 91       | 1881 92    |
| 88       | 1925 90    |
| 76       | 2378 08    |
| 12       | 3638 47    |
| 70       | 1796 57    |
| 92       | 1978 12    |
| 97       | 572 13     |
| 36       | \$27608 36 |
| .....    | \$6706 00  |
| ebec.... | 1292 00    |
| .....    | 700 25     |

FIRSTBROOK, Treas.

## WOMEN'S BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ONT.

Fifteenth Annual Report of the Recording-Secretary  
for the year 1890-91.

During the past year your Board has held four regular meetings and one extra meeting. At the first meeting of the newly appointed Board for the year, held in the Park Church, Brantford, on October 23rd, the following appropriations were made:

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Missionaries' Salaries .....                                                                                                                                                           | \$2000 |
| Munshi .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 70     |
| Assistants .....                                                                                                                                                                       | 325    |
| Bible Women .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 355    |
| Village Schools, Books and Tracts .....                                                                                                                                                | 750    |
| Cocanada Boarding School .....                                                                                                                                                         | 400    |
| " Training " .....                                                                                                                                                                     | 100    |
| Travelling, (Medicine and Taxes) .....                                                                                                                                                 | 55     |
| Miscellaneous .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 50     |
| Books for Seminary .....                                                                                                                                                               | 120    |
| All the estimates for Samulcotta Seminary, besides those already assumed, except Mr. Stillwell's salary and \$150 voted by the W. B. F. M. Society of Eastern Ontario and Quebec ..... | 1720   |
| To refund the Sister Society of the Maritime Provinces for the sum expended in the sending out and support of Miss Fitch, now Mrs. LaFlamme, about...                                  | 1000   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | <hr/>  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | \$6945 |
| Less amount assumed by the Convention East, on the Cocanada Zenana work .....                                                                                                          | 250    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                        | <hr/>  |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                            | \$6695 |

These appropriations include work on two new stations, namely, Yellamanchilli and Vuyyuru.

In view of the large amount of extra work undertaken for this year, it was decided to ask the Circles to hold a Thankoffering service, devoting the offering to this special need.

Miss Folsom was made an honorary missionary of this Society.

Mrs. Booker, Mrs. Freeland, Mrs. Newman, Mrs. J. J. Baker and Miss Hatch were appointed a committee on the revision of the Constitution. All members of the Board were requested to express their opinion of the proposed changes, either personally or in writing, at the January meeting. In view of the information thus gathered, the above committee recommended at the April meeting, a constitution which, with some amendments, was approved by the Board and will be laid before the Convention.

Eight life-members have been added during the year, namely: Mrs. Alfred Jury, New Auburn, Minnesota; Mrs. Ira Smith, Toronto; Miss Lillie Talbot, Chicago; Mrs. Joseph Johnson, Boston; Mrs. Ezra Harvey, Boston; Mrs. Hartley, Guelph; Miss Tapscott, Hamilton; Mrs. A. Popplewell, Brantford. Making a total list of one hundred and twenty life members.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN DAVIES,

Rec. Sec.

Fifteenth

With de  
record the wo  
who, before I  
"Lo I am w  
has guided u  
that we have  
Board meetin  
included—bey  
work (with th  
propriation at  
the income of  
it was decid  
offering for F  
prepared by o  
A very gener  
had been exp  
from this, the  
has been very  
surer this year  
\$755.87. The

The As

79

45

16

17

5

3

Two Circ

per contributor.

8 Circ

67 Circ

Only one C

These stati

and no doubt in

others of us k

was rich yet fo

become rich,"

from them.

It is a disas

that no medical

bined medical

the sufferings of

be treated, and

their diseases ar

We are ha

been for two ye

SOCIETY OF ONT.

ing-Secretary

meetings and one extra  
ard for the year, held in  
ng appropriations were

|       |        |
|-------|--------|
| ..... | \$2000 |
| ..... | 70     |
| ..... | 325    |
| ..... | 355    |
| ..... | 750    |
| ..... | 400    |
| ..... | 100    |
| ..... | 55     |
| ..... | 50     |
| ..... | 120    |
| ..... | 1720   |
| ..... | 1000   |
| ..... | \$6945 |
| ..... | 250    |
| ..... | \$6695 |

sions, namely, Yella-

for this year, it was  
devoting the offering

this Society.  
f. J. Baker and Miss  
stitution. All mem-  
on of the proposed  
eting. In view of the  
ended at the April  
was approved by the

namely: Mrs. Alfred  
; Miss Lillie Talbot,  
arvey, Boston; Mrs.  
opplewell, Brantford.  
rs.

EN DAVIES,  
Rec. Sec.

Fifteenth Annual Report of the Corresponding Secretary.

With deep gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, we attempt to record the work of another year. We have again proved His faithfulness, who, before He ascended to His Father, left with His disciples the promise, "Lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." His hand has guided us, and His Spirit has influenced the hearts of His people, so that we have been able to accomplish all that was undertaken at the first Board meeting of the year. The appropriations made last Convention included—beyond the amounts formerly made—the whole of the Seminary work (with the exception of Mr. Stillwell's salary), and also a special appropriation amounting to nearly a thousand dollars—the totals exceeding the income of any previous year. In order to meet this increased work, it was decided to appeal to the Circles for \$1000, to be given as a Thank-offering for Foreign Missions. They were all communicated with; a circular prepared by our President, clearly setting forth the needs, was sent to each. A very generous response was made by some, but it was not so general as had been expected, the sum realized only amounted to \$585.34. Apart from this, the interest shown in Foreign Missions by the Circles and Bands has been very gratifying. Fifteen more Circles have reported to the Treasurer this year than last, and the receipts from them show an increase of \$755.87. The number of Circles reported to the Treasurer are 184.

- The *Associational returns* show 194 Circles.
- 79 Circles have increased their contributions.
- 45 Circles have fallen off in their contributions.
- 16 Circles have not reported.
- 17 new Circles have been formed.
- 5 Circles have been re-organized.
- 3 Circles have died.

Two Circles (Harriston and College St., Toronto) have given over \$4 per contributor.

- 8 Circles have given \$2 or over per contributor.
- 67 Circles have given \$1 or over per contributor.

Only one Circle has given \$1 for each woman in the church.

These statistics show that faithful work has been done by the Directors, and no doubt in many cases tell a tale of self-sacrificing love, such as perhaps others of us know little about—gifts, precious to Jesus, "who though he was rich yet for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might become rich," and returning to the givers that joy that no one can take from them.

It is a disappointment to our missionaries and a matter of regret to us, that no *medical lady* has been found to go out to India this year. The combined medical skill of Mrs. Craig and Miss Stovel can do little to alleviate the sufferings of the people in and near Akidu. Every day they come to be treated, and every day a number have to go away disappointed, because their diseases are of too serious a nature for unskilled treatment.

We are happy, however, to say that Miss May Macdonald, who has been for two years attending the Women's Medical College of Toronto, and



who is highly spoken of—not only as a student of more than ordinary ability—but as a devoted Christian, is now continuing her studies at the Women's Medical College of Chicago, and will, we hope, be ready to go to India as medical missionary of our Society in about two years.

Since her acceptance by the Board, many generous gifts towards her support while preparing for the work, have been received.

Last January, the missionaries in conference in Cocanada sent the following request: "*Resolved*,—That in view of the uncertainty of Miss Folsom's early return, we request the Women's Board of Ontario, Canada, to secure and send out to Cocanada a lady teacher, competent to fill the office of Lady Principal of the Timpany Memorial School, on the understanding that we engage to pay a monthly salary of Rs. 100, and provide suitable accommodation. In the event of Miss Folsom's return, the lady sent by the Women's Board would be employed in mission work under the direction of the Board."

Because of the extra work taken up for the year, the Board was afraid to accede to this request, although the Timpany school is a great blessing, is necessary, and was suffering on account of Miss Folsom's absence.

As the reports from our *lady missionaries* will be given in full, it is only necessary very briefly to refer to them.

Thank God for such a noble band of workers. As word comes to us from time to time of all that they accomplish, we can only wonder and take shame to ourselves, that we who are surrounded by our own loved ones, who have so few things to discourage us, do so little. Lord's Day and week day, from dawn to dark, they labor, teaching, touring, going from house to house, and also in their homes, telling heathen women and children of Jesus, the Son of God, the Light of the world, the Resurrection and the Life. Hundreds have heard this message for the first time, and it is hoped that many have accepted this salvation.

Under *Miss Baskerville's* principalship the *Coconada Girls' School*, which is a sort of advanced school for all the fields, is becoming a power in the mission. The training department for Bible women has already proved itself very valuable.

To *Miss Simpson* and her workers, Mrs. DeBeaux and Miss Gibson, the *zenanas* are opening. The women are learning to repeat passages of Scripture and Bible stories.

The close of last year was a time of deep heart-searching among the native Christian workers in Cocanada, and was followed by humble confession of sin—sin, so vile, that discipline had to follow, and the staff of Bible women was very much reduced, but the faithful few have been blessed. Mahalutchmi who has long been doing good work as a Bible woman, has removed to Vizianagram, in the field of the Maritime Provinces; her place has been filled by Lydia, from Miss Baskerville's training department, who has already proved herself "a gem on tour as well as in houses in Cocanada."

The reports of *Mrs. DeBeaux* and *Miss Gibson*, are on the whole encouraging. They seem to have been more gladly received by the women, whose confidence in their idols is weakened, but having been taught to expect another birth into this world, makes some of the women very indifferent about anything greater. Others not only gladly listen to the word, but it sinks deeply into their hearts, and it is confidently hoped that very many

are true believe  
Gospel for a lo  
their faith in th

The Sunda  
visitor. The ch  
one little girl sin

In *Jaggana*  
the women, and  
the Pattas, and  
to with interest.

*Miss Rogers*  
study of Telugu  
work.

*Miss Hatch*  
*Seminary*, leadi  
be able to maste  
is pleasing to lea  
to every Circle,  
hear from Miss F

*Miss Stovel's*  
any other field.  
Nothing seems to  
whom she can res  
story of the Cross  
been told of Jesu

Mr. Craig rep  
a lady helper at A  
and strength over  
members of the  
good has resulted  
lady, who is, we t  
children in particu

The wonderfu  
With the exceptio  
early part of the y

*Work among*  
great hope of Indi  
which some five o  
some cases the par

The *Bible Wo*  
ones have taken th  
of these have bee  
the great benefit o  
the two at Bodagu  
work. One of the  
ing. The others at  
Samulcotta, Akidu,  
Society.

*Samulcotta Sem*  
some day be able t

are true believers in Jesus, the Christ. Two or three who have heard the Gospel for a long time, have, on their death-beds, had courage to confess their faith in the Son of God.

The Sunday school for caste girls is opening the doors to the zenana visitor. The children tell at home the Bible lessons they have heard, and one little girl sings to her blind grandmother the hymns she has learned there.

In *Jagganaiapuram*, *Miss Beggs* has gained the confidence and love of the women, and is looked upon as their dearest friend. She has also visited the *Pattas*, and the singing of hymns and Bible reading have been listened to with interest.

*Miss Rogers'* report will show that while giving all attention to her study of Telugu, she has also been able to do considerable direct mission work.

*Miss Hatch* has not only proved herself invaluable in her work in the *Seminary*, leading her classes in a course of Bible study, that few here would be able to master, but she has beside found time for much other work. It is pleasing to learn that *Ramayamma*, the story of whose baptism was sent to every Circle, is a faithful worker; constantly bringing other women to hear from *Miss Hatch's* lips the "old, old story of Jesus and His love."

*Miss Stovel's* work in *Akidu* is in some respects different from that on any other field. She has carried the glad tidings to many villages and towns. Nothing seems to hinder her in her determination to give the Gospel to all whom she can reach. Christians have been instructed; to the heathen the story of the Cross has been repeated; children at home, and in schools have been told of Jesus; and much time given to the sick ones.

*Mr. Craig* repeats to us what he has written to the General Board about a lady helper at *Akidu*, he says: "Miss *Stovel* has spent a great deal of time and strength over the Christians in various churches, but especially over the members of the *Akidu* church, who live in the surrounding villages, great good has resulted. We are still looking for, and praying for the medical lady, who is, we trust, to join *Miss Stovel*, in her labors for the women and children in particular, and for all classes to a greater or less extent."

The wonderful health of our missionaries is a cause for deep thankfulness. With the exception of *Miss Hatch*, who was considerably run down in the early part of the year, all have been quite well.

*Work among the children* has been diligently prosecuted. This is the great hope of India. Our ladies have now about twenty Sunday schools in which some five or six hundred children are being taught God's word. In some cases the parents also attend.

The *Bible Women* have steadfastly continued their work. Several new ones have taken the places of those who have been removed. Two or three of these have been trained in the *Cocanada* school, and show in their work the great benefit of *Miss Baskerville's* careful tuition. *Mr. Craig* reports the two at *Bodagunta*, near the *Kistna* River, have continued to do good work. One of them, *Veeramma*, was very ill for some time but is recovering. The others are referred to in the reports from the field. In *Cocanada*, *Samulcotta*, *Akidu*, *Tuni* and *Vuyyuru*, they have been supported by our Society.

*Samulcotta Seminary*.—The wish was expressed last year that we might some day be able to take the whole support of the Seminary. This year

the wish has become a reality. With the exception of Mr. Stillwell's salary, and some special donations from other Societies for the support of students, the work has been sustained by the gifts of our women and children.

*Village Schools.*—Mr. Craig reports for the Akidu field, 15 in session for six months or more, with 160 boys and 35 girls in attendance. Other 15 schools have been in session from two to five months, with 100 boys and 14 girls attending. There is difficulty in securing a large attendance of girls, as the people do not understand why girls should be educated. The Gunnanapudi school is an exception to this; many girls are there, being well educated. Mr. Craig is urging the teaching of the first Catechism to all the children and the church members too. It contains a simple statement of elementary truths. Great regret has been expressed at the action of the Convention last year, in forbidding the Government reward for proficiency in some of the branches taught to the children, as by this action the work is greatly crippled. The natives cannot possibly, out of their great poverty, pay for the schooling of their children, and it is of vital importance that they should be instructed in the village schools. The Cocanada school will also suffer from this action.

The result of the past year's work, eternity alone will reveal. It was entered upon with prayer, it closes with thanksgiving. God has allowed us to do great things in His name; but let us not rest satisfied. The call comes for more missionaries, for consecrated, self-sacrificing women, who are ready from love to their Redeemer, to spend and be spent in His service. Teachers of high standing are wanted, medical women, and women who for the love they have for the dark-skinned and darker-souled women and children of India, are willing to travel from village to village and tell the story of Jesus' love in the homes, in the streets, at the wayside, beside the wells, in the schools and in every possible place.

To send such women more money will be needed year by year. We can send them if we will. Let us be faithful; let us abound more and more in our gifts; let us make use of whatever talents the Master has left in our keeping, in such a way that at His coming He shall receive His own, not increased five or ten, but an hundred fold. "Behold I come quickly and My reward is with Me, to give to every man according as his work shall be."

JANE BUCHAN.

Akidu Bible  
Cocanada  
" Samulcotta  
Tuni Bible

Miss Roge

The usual  
for the V  
labor—  
Akidu . . .  
Cocanada . . .  
Tuni . . .  
Vuyyuru . . .

Jheddapur  
Yellamanch

Samulcotta Se  
All the e  
salary, t

Women's wo  
General wor  
Seminary . .

There is need  
ably larger than the  
year, by about \$80  
out another lady mi  
to work in connectio

**Appropriations for 1891-92.**

WOMAN'S WORK FOR WOMEN.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Akidu Bible Work .....       | \$ 635 00 |
| Cocanada Girl's School ..... | 1000 00   |
| "    Zenana work .....       | 1055 00   |
| Samulcotta Bible work .....  | 80 00     |
| Tuni Bible work .....        | 240 00    |

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Miss Rogers' salary ..... | 3010 00 |
| .....                     | 250 00  |

\$3260 00

The usual appropriations on the general work, namely, for the Village schools, books and tracts, and for student labor—

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Akidu .....    | \$ 330 00 |
| Cocanada ..... | 225 00    |
| Tuni .....     | 85 00     |
| Vuyyuru .....  | 215 00    |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Jheddapur .....     | \$855 00 |
| Yellamanchili ..... | 100 00   |
| .....               | 25 00    |

\$980 00

Samulcotta Seminary—

All the estimates, exclusive of Mr. Stillwell's salary, and \$150 from the Eastern Society .....\$2170 00

TOTALS.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Women's work for Women ..... | \$3260 00 |
| General work .....           | 980 00    |
| Seminary .....               | 2170 00   |

Grand Total.....\$6410 00

There is need that the contributions for the coming year shall be considerably larger than the year just closed, as the estimates exceed those of the past year, by about \$600, besides this the Board are hoping to be able to send out another lady missionary before the year ends, as there is a call for another to work in connection with one of the new Stations.

E. DAVIES,  
Rec. Sec.

RIO.

r. Stillwell's salary, support of students, and children.

d, 15 in session for ndance. Other 15 with 100 boys and attendance of girls, ucated. The Gun- e there, being well at Catechism to all a simple statement at the action of the ard for proficiency is action the work heir great poverty, al importance that ocanada school will

ill reveal. It was God has allowed us satisfied. The call ficing women, who e spent in His ser- omen, and women rker-souled women to village and tell he wayside, beside

year by year. We nd more and more Master has left in receive His own, I come quickly and his work shall be."

ANE BUCHAN.

## Treasurer's General Statement.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Balance, October 10th, 1890 .....                | \$2351 91      |
| Amount from Circles .....                        | \$4595 42      |
| " " Bands .....                                  | 1211 67        |
| " " other organizations .....                    | 169 20         |
| Special Contributions .....                      | 465 47         |
| CANADIAN MISSIONARY LINK .....                   | 35 49          |
| Bank Interest .....                              | 52 14          |
| Legacy .....                                     | 50 00          |
| " For Miss Macdonald's Medical Education " ..... | 75 00          |
|                                                  | <u>6054 39</u> |
|                                                  | \$9006 30      |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                           |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| To Mr. John Firstbrook, General Treasurer:                |                  |
| Sent to India                                             |                  |
| 12 monthly payments, as per Estimates .....               | \$6065 00        |
| For native preachers, etc .....                           | 100 00           |
| Special to Miss Rogers .....                              | 17 00            |
|                                                           | <u>\$6821 00</u> |
| For Maritime Provinces Board, re Miss Fitch .....         | 927 00           |
| To Treasurer Convention East, for Akidu and Tuni Boarding |                  |
| Schools .....                                             | 42 26            |
| To Miss May Macdonald, for her Medical Education .....    | 150 00           |
| Home Expenses:                                            |                  |
| Printing Annual Reports .....                             | 56 00            |
| Other Expenses .....                                      | 64 00            |
|                                                           | <u>120 00</u>    |
| Balance, October 10th, 1891 .....                         | 7060 26          |
|                                                           | <u>2546 04</u>   |
|                                                           | \$9006 30        |

## SPECIAL FUNDS.

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Received for Lady Medical Missionary .....   | \$277 30  |
| " " Sending out Missionaries .....           | 12 80     |
| " " Miss Macdonald's Medical Education ..... | 75 00     |
| " towards " " " .....                        | 30 00     |
| " for "Thank-Offering" Fund .....            | 585 34    |
|                                              | <u>\$</u> |

## NOTES.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Number of Circles heard from ..... | 184 |
| Number of Bands heard from .....   | 95  |

VIOLET ELLIOT,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,  
 JAMES E. FUDGER, }  
 WM. E. WATSON, } Auditors,  
 Toronto, 17th October, 1891.

Women's  
of C

MISS NANN

MRS. F.

MRS.

Mrs. G. B. MUIR,  
 " TESTER,  
 " AYER,  
 " MCKERGOW,  
 " MACDONNELL,  
 " McLAREN,  
 " WHITHAM,  
 " UTTING,  
 " R. TURNBULL

Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society  
of Eastern Ontario and Quebec.

OFFICERS FOR 1891-92.

**President,**

MRS. T. J. CLAXTON.

**Vice-Presidents,**

MRS. UPHAM,  
MRS. THERRIEN.  
MRS. FULTON.

**Recording Secretary,**

MRS. D. BENTLEY.

**Corresponding Secretary,**

MISS NANNIE E. GREEN, 478 St. Urbain Street, Montreal.

**Treasurer,**

MRS. F. B. SMITH, 37 City Councillors St., Montreal.

**Superintendent of Mission Bands,**

MRS. J. RADFORD, 10 Park Avenue, Montreal.

**Executive Board,**

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| MRS. G. B. MUIR, Montreal. | MRS. SCOTT, Montreal. |
| " TESTER, "                | " BARNARD, "          |
| " AYER, "                  | " SIMS, "             |
| " MCKERGOW, "              | " PORTEOUS, "         |
| " MACDONNEL, "             | MISS PAYNE, "         |
| " McLAREN, "               | " BOA, "              |
| " WHITHAM, "               | " CLARK, "            |
| " UTING, "                 | " CRAMP, "            |
| " R. TURNBULL, "           |                       |

## WOMEN'S BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF EASTERN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

### Fifteenth Annual Report of the Corresponding Secretary.

The time has again arrived to present to you a short account of the efforts of the Society to increase the interest at home, and to report progress in its field of labor in India. As in all work of the kind, it presents, in some aspects, cause for discouragement. Looked at from the human point of view, not well-directed and full of faults; but as work directed by the Supreme Power—using poor, frail, imperfect instruments in the doing, it is true—He will so order it that the final result, the victory, will be His, and worthy of His great Name.

In this light no estimate can be placed upon the work done by the active Circles and Associations during the year, nor on the consecrated labors of those, whom this Society is privileged to help, whose place is far in the front of the battle against the blackest superstition and sin in the lands of the heathen.

The Associational meetings were duly held in June last, each in their appointed place.

Ottawa, in a beautiful grove in Grenville, presided over by Miss Frith. A very enjoyable meeting. The general prospect in this Association is very good. It contains some of the most active and generous Circles in the Society; while a very encouraging feature is the broadening of interest leading out to the formation of Home Mission Circles and Mission Bands, not forgetting a mission very near—the Grande Ligne.

The Central Association held its meeting at Pembroke, and the Eastern at Coaticooke, Que. The opening one of a series of solemn and impressive meetings. Coaticooke, too, was one of the Associations that had the great pleasure of the presence of Mrs. McLaurin, late missionary to India. A paper, prepared and read by her, on "Life in India," and her answers to the question box, added much to the interest of the occasion. Mrs. McLaurin held a meeting for children on the Thursday afternoon following in the Methodist church, kindly granted for that purpose; while the headmaster of the High School of the town gave his scholars an hour of valuable examination time in order to attend it. The reports from the Circles were very interesting, and, in one feature, very encouraging. All made their usual contributions to the Society, and nearly all reported special

effort made to wife, to India, for work, called work, for one v has the heritag been most enth and the feeling India, must dra Association. C pastorless chur Mission Circle t direction.

New Circle sonville, re-orga Quebec, though Eastern Associa

Four new li viz., Mrs. Mehal Circle, Miss Boa tist Church Sunc Ottawa also is ju

All the appr fully paid.

The health good, and she has of the year, as w other direction— reports: "Altho partially given to that the little som

"We began i Cocanada, one ass two Bible women meetings in Sept Cocanada, one i dismissed. We, h from the Bible tra School. During t taught but when t tance to come, and

"In assumi sible how much t the truth, and w as far as was practi although many, wh

Y SOCIETY OF  
BEC.

nding Secretary.

a short account of  
st at home, and to  
in all work of the  
aragement. Looked  
d and full of faults;  
ng poor, frail, imper-  
so order it that the  
of His great Name.  
he work done by the  
or on the consecrated  
help, whose place is  
superstition and sin

June last, each in

ecided over by Miss  
spect in this Associ-  
st active and gener-  
ing feature is the  
on of Home Mission  
sion very near—the

Pembroke, and the  
a series of solemn  
one of the Associa-  
of Mrs. McLaurin,  
nd read by her, on  
box, added much to  
a meeting for chil-  
e Methodist church,  
master of the High  
aluable examination  
Circles were very in-  
g. All made their  
all reported special

effort made to send the new missionaries, Rev. A. B. Lorimer and wife, to India, and though this Society cannot assist till the demand for work, called woman's work, is made, do but feel that this special work, for one who is so well known in the Eastern townships, and who has the heritage of previous generations noted for sincere piety, has been most enthusiastic, and that the sympathy for the new missionary, and the feeling that it is one of themselves now representing them in India, must draw increased interest in the future work of this valued Association. One thing to be deplored in this field is a number of pastorless churches; but with only one or two exceptions there is a Mission Circle to every church, showing commendable activity in this direction.

New Circles are reported at St. Amadee, Thurso, Mulgrave, Mansonville, re-organization in Vankleek Hill and Roxborough; while Quebec, though having a Mission Society for some years, joined the Eastern Association last June.

Four new life members have been added to the Society this year, viz., Mrs. Mehala Gile, and Miss Edith Knowlton of the Phillippsville Circle, Miss Boa, Olivet Church Circle, Montreal, and the First Baptist Church Sunday School, Montreal, have made Miss M. Stewart one. Ottawa also is just about to finish payment upon another.

All the appropriations made at the last annual meeting are now fully paid.

The health of the Society's missionary, Miss Simpson, has been good, and she has been enabled to prosecute her work during the part of the year, as well as during a part of her holidays; though in another direction—that is in added practice in hospital in Madras. She reports: "Although the time during the last six months has been only partially given to the work, it is with feelings of the deepest gratitude that the little something done is reported.

"We began in July with two assistants and four Bible women in Cocanada, one assistant and one Bible woman in Jaganapuram, and two Bible women on the field; but the close of a series of special meetings in September found us with but one Bible woman for Cocanada, one in the meantime having left the town, and two being dismissed. We, however, have been assisted in the work by the girls from the Bible training department in the Cocanada Girls' Boarding School. During the first few months Bible lessons were regularly taught but when the staff was reduced to one and she had a long distance to come, and not at all strong, they were discontinued.

"In assuming charge our first desire was to discover if possible how much the women who had been hearing had learned of the truth, and with this object in view visited, with each worker, as far as was practicable at the time, all the houses on her list; and although many, who for a long time had been hearing of Jesus as the



Way, seemed to be in just as deep darkness as ever, still, here and there, we found rays of light, and our hearts were made glad by the witness of a few of God's chosen ones. Miss Gibson writes of two death bed testimonies. One woman, having in her life time confessed that she trusted and loved the Saviour, called upon Him when dying. The other said she was believing in Jesus, she was His child, and she was going to be with Him.

"Mrs. DeBeaux' heart has been saddened by finding one of her most hopeful young women in the act of worshipping a stone; but has been cheered by the simple faith of an old lady, who, when reproached and ridiculed for her faith by those living in the house with her, recalls Christ's sufferings for her and does not retaliate. She speaks of the influence of the caste girls' Sunday school already being felt in the houses, and, with Miss Gibson, emphasizes the great need of teaching the children.

"Miss Beggs writes hopefully of her work in Jagganiakpuram, and mentions the cases of several who she believes are trusting in Jesus. She thanks the Lord for past mercies, and prays that she may be more faithful and useful this coming year.

"Sarah in Muramanda and nine surrounding villages, is preaching the Lord Jesus, and through her efforts several have been led to accept Him. Tamar in Pustlipudi also was the means of the salvation of some souls, but was somewhat hindered in her work through ill-health. She has now returned to Cocanada.

"The total number of houses visited in the town is 161. Although a number of doors have been closed against us, and some whom we visited have left the town, we have had during the six months, 33 new houses opened to us. There have been 1,275 visits made, with an average of three listeners. Work has also been prosecuted in five palems."

Miss Simpson "has during this time made 286 visits, meeting with 1,214 women, and has visited regularly two palems, commencing a work among the children, where Miss Rogers has since established Sunday schools. We long to be strengthened with might by His Spirit within us, and that Christ may dwell in us by faith, and that we may be rooted and grounded in love, that He may get glory to His great Name through us."

#### AKIDU.

The Girls' Boarding School has been in session for about nine months. It shows a decreased attendance during the latter part of the year. Twenty-one attended the first part of the year, but after vacation only fourteen. Since this report was received another vacation has recurred; it is hoped with again an increased attendance.

Tuni is n  
resulting ben  
grateful to th  
pound. This  
who also inst  
closed early t  
opened again  
marriage.

Girl's Sch  
Girl's Sch  
Samulcott  
Zenana W  
Miss Simp

Treasurer's

Otta

Mon

Roel

Mont

Brook

Sawy

Phill

Osgoo

M

Dixie

M

St

Perth

M

Kingst

M

TUNI.

Tuni is rejoicing over the erection of the new school rooms, and resulting benefit to health of the pupils thereby. This Society is grateful to the General Society for the new house in the Tuni compound. This school is under the superintendence of Mrs. Garside, who also instructs them in the Bible and sewing. The school was closed early this spring, owing to the illness of Mrs. Garside, but was opened again this autumn. It also loses the infant class teacher by marriage.

NANNIE E. GREEN, *Cor. Sec.*

Appropriations for 1891-92.

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Girl's School, Akidu .....                           | \$ 350 00 |
| Girl's School, Tuni, \$190, to be increased to ..... | 225 00    |
| Samulcotta Seminary, .....                           | 150 00    |
| Zenana Workers.....                                  | 250 00    |
| Miss Simpson (half year's salary).....               | 250 00    |
|                                                      | <hr/>     |
|                                                      | \$1225 00 |

Treasurer's Report for the Year Ending October 10th, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

|                                 |         |          |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Ottawa.....                     | \$85 00 |          |
| Miss Hamilton's Class.....      | 5 40    |          |
| Mission Band.....               | 17 00   |          |
| Montreal, Olivet.....           | —       | \$107 40 |
| Rockland.....                   | —       | 108 80   |
| Mission Band.....               | 54 00   |          |
| Sunday School.....              | 34 00   |          |
| .....                           | 5 00    |          |
| Montreal, First Church.....     | —       | 93 00    |
| Miss Stewart's Class.....       | 44 72   |          |
| Sunday School, Life Member..... | 17 00   |          |
| .....                           | 25 00   |          |
| Brockville.....                 | —       | 86 72    |
| Mission Band.....               | 56 77   |          |
| .....                           | 15 00   |          |
| Sawyerville.....                | —       | 71 77    |
| Mission Band.....               | 51 00   |          |
| .....                           | 17 00   |          |
| Phillipsville.....              | —       | 68 00    |
| Life Members (2).....           | 15 00   |          |
| .....                           | 50 00   |          |
| Osgoode.....                    | —       | 65 00    |
| Mission Band.....               | 42 00   |          |
| .....                           | 17 00   |          |
| Dixieville.....                 | —       | 59 00    |
| Mission Band.....               | 15 78   |          |
| Sunday School.....              | 34 00   |          |
| .....                           | 4 68    |          |
| Perth.....                      | —       | 54 47    |
| Mission Band.....               | 34 00   |          |
| .....                           | 17 00   |          |
| Kingston.....                   | —       | 51 00    |
| Mission Band.....               | 31 00   |          |
| .....                           | 17 00   |          |
|                                 |         | <hr/>    |
|                                 |         | 48 00    |

## WOMEN'S B. F. M. S. OF EASTERN ONT. AND QUE.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Winchester.....                            | 25 00      |
| Mission Band.....                          | 8 25       |
| Algonquin.....                             | 33 25      |
| Osnabruck.....                             | 30 00      |
| Mission Band.....                          | 15 00      |
| Mission Band.....                          | 15 00      |
| Barnston.....                              | 10 00      |
| Two Bands.....                             | 17 00      |
| Cornwall.....                              | 27 00      |
| .....                                      | 25 00      |
| Dominionville.....                         | 22 00      |
| Carleton Place.....                        | 21 70      |
| South Gower.....                           | 20 40      |
| Georgetown.....                            | 20 00      |
| Mulgrave.....                              | 20 00      |
| Hull.....                                  | 19 95      |
| Greenville.....                            | 8 65       |
| Mission Band.....                          | 9 00       |
| .....                                      | 17 65      |
| Clarence.....                              | 12 00      |
| Mission Band.....                          | 5 80       |
| .....                                      | 17 80      |
| Thurso.....                                | 16 60      |
| Abbott's Corners.....                      | 12 75      |
| Special.....                               | 2 00       |
| Morrisburg.....                            | 14 75      |
| Papineauville.....                         | 14 20      |
| Mission Band.....                          | 0 00       |
| .....                                      | 12 50      |
| West Port.....                             | 12 33      |
| Kemptville.....                            | 13 30      |
| Roxborough.....                            | 6 00       |
| Mission Band.....                          | 5 00       |
| .....                                      | 11 00      |
| Dalesville.....                            | 11 00      |
| Almonte.....                               | 10 00      |
| Chantrey.....                              | 10 00      |
| Delta.....                                 | 10 00      |
| Montreal, Grace Ch.....                    | 10 00      |
| Lachute.....                               | 10 00      |
| Sherbrooke.....                            | 10 00      |
| Buckingham.....                            | 9 18       |
| Beebe Plain.....                           | 7 00       |
| Maxville.....                              | 7 00       |
| C. W. B. of M., St. Andrews.....           | 6 00       |
| St. Amadee.....                            | 5 00       |
| Plum Hollow.....                           | 5 00       |
| Vankleek Hill.....                         | 4 19       |
| Athens.....                                | 4 00       |
| Hawkesbury.....                            | 4 00       |
| Mansonville.....                           | 2 00       |
| From CANADIAN MISSIONARY LINK (2 ys.)..... | 19 15      |
| Interest.....                              | 3 77       |
| Collection at last Annual Meeting.....     | 25 45      |
| Balance from last year.....                | \$1,380 14 |
| .....                                      | 270 46     |
| .....                                      | \$1,650 60 |
| EXPENDITURE.                               |            |
| Girls School, Akidu.....                   | \$350 00   |
| "  "  Tuni.....                            | 190 00     |
| Samulcotta Seminary.....                   | 150 00     |
| Zenana Workers.....                        | 250 00     |
| Miss Simpson (half salary).....            | 250 00     |
| .....                                      | \$1190 00  |
| Leaflets, drafts, postage.....             | 18 80      |
| Special to Mr. Brown.....                  | 2 00       |
| Cash in hand.....                          | 439 80     |
| .....                                      | \$1,650 60 |

Respectfully submitted,

NANNIE E. GREEN, Cor.-Sec.

Acting on behalf of Society.

INT

Wm. Elliott, To  
Chas. Hatch...  
A. Smith...  
Edward Garside  
Rev. P. A. McE  
" H. G. War  
James Meldrum  
H. B. Whelpton  
R. McKinnon...  
Wm. Friend...  
Nellie Davidson  
Mrs. Jno. Alexar  
Faraday & Banc  
H. Twigg, Evan  
T. H. DeCew...  
Judson Missionar  
Mrs. Stewart...  
R. T. T. Johnson  
Easterbrook Scho  
Donald Sinclair...  
F. M. Martin...  
E. Hansom...  
Blytheswood S. S  
Friend of Mission  
Bequest of John I  
D. Walker, Detro  
G. Whelpton...  
Mrs. R. E. Smith  
" G. E. Smith  
T. F. Howland...  
A Baptist...  
Two Friends...  
Miss McMaster...  
Mrs. Brown, Bloor  
Rev. D. McNeil...  
Friend of Missions  
Wm. Kinney...  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred  
Joseph Wilkinson...  
Dr. Gunmaer...  
R. Jackson...  
J. S. Barnett...  
Misses Campbell an  
Wm. Davies, Jr...  
Y. P. S. C. E., I  
St. Catharines

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| 25 00      |  |
| 8 25       |  |
| 33 25      |  |
| 30 00      |  |
| 15 00      |  |
| 15 00      |  |
| 30 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 17 00      |  |
| 27 00      |  |
| 25 00      |  |
| 22 00      |  |
| 21 70      |  |
| 20 40      |  |
| 20 00      |  |
| 19 95      |  |
| 8 65       |  |
| 9 00       |  |
| 17 65      |  |
| 12 00      |  |
| 5 80       |  |
| 17 80      |  |
| 16 60      |  |
| 12 75      |  |
| 2 00       |  |
| 14 75      |  |
| 14 20      |  |
| 0 00       |  |
| 12 50      |  |
| 12 33      |  |
| 13 30      |  |
| 6 00       |  |
| 5 00       |  |
| 11 00      |  |
| 11 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 10 00      |  |
| 9 18       |  |
| 7 00       |  |
| 7 00       |  |
| 6 00       |  |
| 5 00       |  |
| 5 00       |  |
| 4 19       |  |
| 4 00       |  |
| 4 00       |  |
| 2 00       |  |
| 19 15      |  |
| 3 77       |  |
| 25 46      |  |
| \$1,380 14 |  |
| 270 46     |  |
| \$1,650 60 |  |
| \$350 00   |  |
| 190 00     |  |
| 150 00     |  |
| 250 00     |  |
| 250 00     |  |
| \$1,190 00 |  |
| 18 80      |  |
| 2 00       |  |
| 439 80     |  |
| \$1,650 60 |  |

Foreign Mission Contributions 1890-91.

| INDIVIDUALS.                                 |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Wm. Elliott, Toronto                         | \$100 00 |
| Chas. Hatch                                  | 50 00    |
| A. Smith                                     | 5 00     |
| Edward Garside                               | 3 00     |
| Rev. P. A. McEwen                            | 20 00    |
| " H. G. Ware                                 | 40 00    |
| James Meldrum (late)                         | 100 00   |
| H. B. Whelpton                               |          |
| R. McKinnon                                  | 5 00     |
| Wm. Friend                                   | 20 00    |
| Nellie Davidson and Friend                   |          |
| Mrs. Jno. Alexander (Rev.)                   | 10 00    |
| Faraday & Bancroft                           | 6 00     |
| H. Twigg, Evangelist                         | 42 00    |
| T. H. DeCew                                  | 10 00    |
| Judson Missionary Society                    | 17 50    |
| Mrs. Stewart                                 | 10 00    |
| R. T. T. Johnson                             | 20 00    |
| Easterbrook School                           | 3 50     |
| Donald Sinclair                              | 10 00    |
| F. M. Martin                                 | 2 00     |
| E. Hanson                                    | 2 00     |
| Blytheswood S. S.                            | 1 00     |
| Friend of Missions, Ingersoll                | 40 00    |
| Request of John Leamont                      | 400 00   |
| D. Walker, Detroit                           | 5 00     |
| G. Whelpton                                  | 3 00     |
| Mrs. R. B. Smith                             | 5 00     |
| " G. E. Smith                                | 5 00     |
| T. F. Howland                                | 17 00    |
| A Baptist                                    | 10 00    |
| Two Friends                                  | 4 00     |
| Miss McMaster                                | 35 00    |
| Mrs. Brown, Bloor St.                        | 17 00    |
| Rev. D. McNeil                               | 5 00     |
| Friend of Missions, Lady                     | 500 00   |
| Wm. Kinney                                   | 2 00     |
| Mr. and Mrs. Fred Smith                      | 7 50     |
| Joseph Wilkinson                             | 8 00     |
| Dr. Gumaer                                   | 20 00    |
| R. Jackson                                   | 2 00     |
| J. S. Burnett                                | 5 00     |
| Misses Campbell and Horner                   | 20 00    |
| Wm. Davies, Jr.                              | 40 00    |
| Y. P. S. C. E., Lyman St.,<br>St. Catharines | 2 00     |
| Neepawa Ind. S. School                       | 50 00    |
| A. Postill, Vernon, B. C.                    | 40 00    |
| A. Stephens                                  | 1 00     |
| Mrs. Adams                                   | 50       |
| M. M. Worth                                  | 10 00    |
| A. Smith                                     | 5 00     |
| "The Galbraiths" Ireland                     | 50 00    |
| A Friend                                     | 25 00    |
| J. H. Kelley                                 | 4 00     |
| Mrs. Geo. Kilmaster                          | 10 00    |
| Thos. Carey                                  | 5 00     |
| Mrs. M. McCully                              | 20 00    |
| Malcorn Ellis                                | 5 00     |
| Bequest Margaret Reekie                      | 33 34    |
| A Friend                                     | 1 00     |
| Lemuel Kitchen                               | 100 00   |
| T. J. Knight                                 | 1 00     |
| Mr. H. Cassels                               | 15 00    |
| Friend of Missions, Ingersoll                | 2 60     |
| Mr. Shenston's Jubilee Review                | 43 00    |
| Wm. Friend                                   | 2 00     |
| A Friend                                     | 5 00     |
| Mrs. Middlemiss, Glencoe                     | 2 00     |
| Rev. John Higgins                            | 5 00     |
| T. C., Thornhill                             | 5 00     |
| Geo. Matthews                                | 100 13   |
| "In His Name"                                | 300 26   |
| Mrs. Randal                                  | 5 00     |
| Mrs. Fitch                                   | 1 00     |
| Friend of Missions                           | 4 00     |
| Lorimer Fund, Eastern Ass'n.                 | 950 00   |
| J. R. C., etc., for K. Solomon               | 10 00    |
| S. T., Seaforth                              | 6 00     |
| W. S. Martin                                 | 1 00     |
| Mrs. W. Edwards, Sr.                         | 1 00     |
| Late, Baby Weeks                             | 2 00     |
| Mrs. Fox                                     | \$ 5 00  |
| Friend of Missions                           | 2 00     |
| Norton Mills                                 | 2 10     |
| Prof. Geo. Sale                              | 10 00    |
| Mrs. A. M. Calvin                            | 50 00    |
| Robert Hunter                                | 25 00    |
| William Craig                                | 50 00    |
| William Davies                               | 50 00    |
| Mr. and Mrs. Knight                          | 2 00     |
| Child of a King                              | 5 00     |
| Omeme                                        | 1 00     |
| Dr. Kellock, Perth                           | 10 00    |

## FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

|                               |          |                        |            |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------|
| J. C. Stratford               | 2 00     | Plattsville            | 14 00      |
| Belle Ewart                   | 70 05    | " School               | 63 01      |
| Melrose Cox                   | 50       | St. George, Church,    | —          |
| Stromness                     | 12 25    | Benjamin Bell          | 50 00      |
| Marchmont School              | 1 00     | Church                 | 52 80      |
| Marchmont                     | 9 35     |                        | 102 80     |
| Prof. Newman                  | 25 00    | S. School              | 7 88       |
| Mrs. Newman                   | 10 00    | Wolverton              | 11 00      |
| Grande Ligne Association      | 6 60     | " School               | 5 69       |
| Lover of Missions             | 20 00    |                        | —          |
| Rev. J. Dempsey               | 5 00     | Association Collection | 8 40       |
| Balance Col., Board meeting   | 1 75     |                        | \$1,183 23 |
| Lorimer Meeting, Guelph       | 8 95     |                        | —          |
| " " London                    | 18 18    |                        | \$1,191 63 |
| The late Mrs. Gibson          | 100 00   |                        | —          |
| Wm. Marsh, Quebec             | 100 00   |                        | —          |
| A. T. Wood, Hamilton          | 50 00    |                        | —          |
| A. R. H., Parkhill            | 10 00    |                        | —          |
| Mr. and Mrs. T. Stovel        | 5 00     |                        | —          |
| James Robertson               | 3 00     |                        | —          |
| Late Mrs. McDiarmid           | 10 00    |                        | —          |
| Mrs. Wm. Nelles               | 2 00     |                        | —          |
| B. H. Ives                    | 5 00     |                        | —          |
| Geo. Murray                   | 10 00    |                        | —          |
| Mrs. Geo. Bagshaw             | 2 00     |                        | —          |
| Mrs. D. A. McGregor           | 5 00     |                        | —          |
| Rev. T. C. Sowter             | 5 00     |                        | —          |
| J. A. Frith, Man.             | 5 00     |                        | —          |
| Marieville, Que.              | 7 00     |                        | —          |
| Mr. Barber's Class, Waterford | 15 00    |                        | —          |
| Ladies Board, East, Special   | 100 00   |                        | —          |
| Standard Publishing Company   | 304 20   |                        | —          |
| Mandaumin                     | 9 50     |                        | —          |
| Collection of Convention      | 37 60    |                        | —          |
| Sundries                      | 1 90     |                        | —          |
|                               |          |                        | —          |
| BRANT ASSOCIATION.            |          |                        |            |
| Ancaster                      | \$ 11 80 |                        |            |
| " School                      | 3 54     |                        |            |
| Brantford, 1st,—              |          |                        |            |
| Mrs. A. J. Harris             | \$200 00 |                        |            |
| T. S. Shenston                | 100 00   |                        |            |
| A. Harris                     | 50 00    |                        |            |
| T. M. Harris                  | 50 00    |                        |            |
| J. N. Shenston                | 20 00    |                        |            |
| Mrs. " "                      | 20 00    |                        |            |
|                               | 440 00   |                        |            |
| Church                        | 163 35   |                        |            |
| Sunday school                 | 70 00    |                        |            |
| Brantford (Park)              | 170 70   |                        |            |
| " Young People                | 25 00    |                        |            |
| Drumbo (School)               | 5 00     |                        |            |
| Onondaga, 1st                 | 13 00    |                        |            |
| " School                      | 3 00     |                        |            |
| " 2nd                         | 20 25    |                        |            |
| Paris                         | 63 25    |                        |            |

## CANADA CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Algonquin                 | \$ 40 00  |
| Almonte (School)          | 25 00     |
| Beckwith                  | 18 75     |
| Brockville (?)            | 3 00      |
| " School (?)              | 6 55      |
| Carleton Place            | 10 50     |
| " School                  | 9 00      |
| Delta                     | 23 90     |
| Drummond                  | 40 75     |
| Athens                    | 14 00     |
| Kingston                  | 130 00    |
| " School                  | 5 50      |
| Pembroke                  | 22 00     |
| Perth                     | 49 56     |
| " School                  | 11 35     |
| Phillipsville             | 41 10     |
| Plum Hollow               | 10 00     |
| Smith's Falls             | 50 00     |
| " " School                | 50 00     |
| Westport                  | 2 00      |
| Arnprior School           | 11 00     |
| Renfrew                   | 11 50     |
| " School                  | 5 00      |
| Lanark                    | 25 50     |
| McNab                     | 5 00      |
| Collection at Association | 6 30      |
|                           |           |
| Last Year                 | \$ 647 16 |
| Advance                   | 613 80    |

## EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Barnston            | \$ 4 00 |
| Coaticooke          | 15 00   |
| Dixville            | 13 00   |
| Eaton (Sawyerville) | 38 00   |
| " School            | 6 00    |

Lechute  
 " Scho  
 Montreal, 1st  
 " Olive  
 " Grac  
 Sherbrooke  
 " Sch  
 Abbots Corner  
 " Wm. Marsh  
 Church  
 Baldwin's Mills  
 Valleyfield  
 Lorimer Fund  
 Last Year  
 This year  
 Well done!  
 ELGIN  
 Calton  
 Dorchester  
 Dutton  
 " School  
 Fingal  
 " School  
 Jaffa  
 Aylmer  
 " School  
 Bayham  
 Berean  
 " School  
 Jubilee  
 Springfield  
 St. Thomas  
 " School  
 Iona  
 Southwold, 2nd  
 " S  
 New Sarum (Scho  
 Association Collec  
 Last Year  
 A falling off  
 Surely this is a

TY.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| .....          | 14 00      |
| ol.....        | 63 01      |
| urch, —        |            |
| ell.....       | 50 00      |
| .....          | 52 80      |
| .....          | 102 80     |
| .....          | 7 88       |
| .....          | 11 00      |
| ool.....       | 5 69       |
| .....          | \$1,183 23 |
| ollection..... | 8 40       |
| .....          | \$1,191 63 |

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| .....            | \$ 40 00  |
| ol.....          | 25 00     |
| .....            | 18 75     |
| .....            | 3 00      |
| ol (?).....      | 6 55      |
| .....            | 10 50     |
| ol.....          | 9 00      |
| .....            | 23 90     |
| .....            | 40 75     |
| .....            | 14 00     |
| .....            | 130 00    |
| ol.....          | 5 50      |
| .....            | 22 00     |
| .....            | 69 56     |
| .....            | 11 35     |
| .....            | 41 10     |
| .....            | 10 00     |
| .....            | 50 00     |
| School.....      | 50 00     |
| .....            | 2 00      |
| l.....           | 11 00     |
| .....            | 11 50     |
| ol.....          | 5 00      |
| .....            | 25 50     |
| .....            | 5 00      |
| association..... | 6 30      |
| .....            | \$ 647 16 |
| ar.....          | 613 80    |
| .....            | \$ 33 36  |

N ASSOCIATION.

|            |         |
|------------|---------|
| .....      | \$ 4 00 |
| .....      | 15 00   |
| .....      | 13 00   |
| ville..... | 38 00   |
| ol.....    | 6 00    |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Lechute.....             | 5 00       |
| " School.....            | 2 00       |
| Montreal, 1st.....       | 50 33      |
| " School.....            | 100 00     |
| " Olivet.....            | 575 55     |
| " School.....            | 150 13     |
| " Grace Church.....      | 8 44       |
| Sherbrooke.....          | 14 00      |
| " School.....            | 1 55       |
| Abbotts Corners.....     | 25 00      |
| " School.....            | 2 00       |
| Quebec, —                |            |
| Wm. Marsh.....           | \$100 00   |
| Church.....              | 55 00      |
| .....                    | 155 00     |
| Baldwin's Mills.....     | 2 60       |
| Valleyfield.....         | 5 00       |
| Lorimer Fund.....        | 950 00     |
| .....                    | \$2,152 60 |
| Last Year.....           | 1,367 30   |
| This year in excess..... | \$ 785 30  |

Well done!

ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Calton.....                 | \$ 63 00  |
| Dorchester.....             | 39 11     |
| Dutton.....                 | 5 75      |
| " School.....               | 5 25      |
| Fingal.....                 | 11 00     |
| " School.....               | 1 00      |
| Jaffa.....                  | 3 20      |
| Aylmer.....                 | 47 00     |
| " School.....               | 30 13     |
| Bayham.....                 | 43 00     |
| Berean.....                 | 11 55     |
| " School.....               | 22 00     |
| Jubilee.....                | 16 00     |
| Springfield.....            | 2 00      |
| St. Thomas.....             | 27 68     |
| " School.....               | 8 25      |
| Iona.....                   | 13 00     |
| Southwold, 2nd.....         | 3 70      |
| " School.....               | 2 05      |
| New Sarum (School).....     | 3 50      |
| Association Collection..... | 5 00      |
| .....                       | \$ 362 12 |
| Last Year.....              | 612 35    |
| A falling off of.....       | \$ 250 18 |

Surely this is a sad state of affairs.

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Arkona.....                 | \$19 00  |
| " School.....               | 2 00     |
| Ailsa Craig.....            | 63 06    |
| Brooks (School).....        | 10 00    |
| Caradock.....               | 5 50     |
| Denfield.....               | 35 00    |
| " School.....               | 15 18    |
| East Williams.....          | 10 00    |
| Forest.....                 | 22 00    |
| " School.....               | 2 15     |
| London, Talbot.....         | 60 26    |
| " School.....               | 10 64    |
| " Adelaide.....             | 48 57    |
| " School.....               | 17 70    |
| " South.....                | 45 00    |
| " School.....               | 1 00     |
| " Grosvenor.....            | 47 00    |
| " School.....               | 15 00    |
| Lobo (School).....          | 3 48     |
| Poplar Hill.....            | 33 45    |
| Mt. Brydges.....            | 9 25     |
| Middlemiss.....             | 17 00    |
| Parkhill.....               | 39 00    |
| " School.....               | 3 50     |
| McGillivray.....            | 17 50    |
| Petrolia.....               | 15 00    |
| Strathroy (School).....     | 6 00     |
| Sarnia.....                 | 89 96    |
| " School.....               | 11 01    |
| " Township (School).....    | 10 55    |
| Wyoming.....                | 16 75    |
| West Nissouri.....          | 25 00    |
| Association Collection..... | 12 15    |
| .....                       | \$742 66 |
| Last year.....              | 708 23   |

A slight advance.

MIDLAND COUNTIES ASSOCIATION.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Acton.....         | \$15 00 |
| " School.....      | 7 95    |
| Belfountain.....   | 13 00   |
| " School.....      | 2 10    |
| Berlin.....        | 14 00   |
| Brampton.....      | 30 85   |
| " School.....      | 15 92   |
| Cheltenham.....    | 36 00   |
| " School.....      | 4 00    |
| East Flamboro..... | 15 50   |
| " School.....      | 2 62    |
| East Nissouri..... | 16 00   |
| Edmonton.....      | 16 12   |

|                             |          |                                          |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Erin School.....            | 1 00     | St. Catharines (Queen).....              | 27 50    |
| Fullarton.....              | 29 05    | " (Lyman).....                           | 17 35    |
| " School.....               | 1 14     | Tyneside.....                            | 7 50     |
| Galt (School).....          | 5 00     | Virgil.....                              | 12 00    |
| Georgetown.....             | 16 00    | Canboro'.....                            | 6 00     |
| " School.....               | 3 00     | Association Collection.....              | 5 40     |
| Guelph 1st.....             | 36 00    |                                          |          |
| " School.....               | 9 50     |                                          |          |
| Guelph 2nd.....             | 46 80    | Last year.....                           | \$547 90 |
| " School.....               | 17 75    |                                          | 893 14   |
| Hillsburgh.....             | 17 75    |                                          |          |
| " School.....               | 3 28     |                                          |          |
| St. Marys.....              | 15 10    | What a sad falling away. Three           |          |
| " School.....               | 2 00     | churches show a falling off of \$352.52! |          |
| Sebringville.....           | 14 00    |                                          |          |
| " School.....               | 13 00    |                                          |          |
| Stratford.....              | 60 00    | NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.                     |          |
| " School and Y. P.....      | 72 55    | Bloomsburgh.....                         | \$10 63  |
| Tavistock.....              | 10 00    | Boston.....                              | 77 00    |
| " School.....               | 15 00    | " School.....                            | 11 35    |
| Orangeville (School).....   | 6 50     | Cheapside.....                           | 27 73    |
| Hanover.....                | 5 00     | Delhi.....                               | 14 12    |
| Association Collection..... | 13 71    | Decewsville.....                         | 15 00    |
| Hespeler.....               | 17 25    | Eden.....                                | 3 65     |
| " School.....               | 3 50     | Forestville.....                         | 14 50    |
|                             |          | Hagersville.....                         | 20 34    |
|                             |          | Hartford.....                            | 40 00    |
|                             |          | Langton.....                             | 11 00    |
| Last year.....              | \$719 29 | Lyonsville.....                          | 3 50     |
|                             | 728 48   | Port Rowan.....                          | 45 10    |
|                             |          | " School.....                            | 5 00     |
| A slight decrease.          | \$9 19   | Pine Grove.....                          | 10 00    |
|                             |          | Simcoe.....                              | 50 35    |
| NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.        |          | Teeterville.....                         | 4 25     |
| Beamsville.....             | 52 00    | Vittoria.....                            | 32 51    |
| " School.....               | 10 00    | Villa Nova.....                          | 48 50    |
| Binbrook.....               | 9 50     | Waterford.....                           | 77 78    |
| " School.....               | 2 50     | " (School).....                          | 12 58    |
| Caistor.....                | 16 20    | Cultus.....                              | 3 75     |
| Cayuga North.....           | 8 83     | Houghton.....                            | 24 20    |
| " South.....                | 8 50     | Townsend Centre School.....              | 2 50     |
| Dundas.....                 | 12 20    | Association Collection.....              | 6 00     |
| Y. P. S. C. E.....          | 1 00     |                                          |          |
| Dunnville.....              | 3 00     | Last year.....                           | \$561 34 |
| Fontenay.....               | 12 32    |                                          | 348 44   |
| Grimsby.....                | 16 00    | An increase of.....                      | 212 90   |
| Hamilton, James St.....     | 130 26   |                                          |          |
| " School.....               | 27 00    | NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.                    |          |
| " Herkimer St.....          | 22 00    | Barrie.....                              | \$30 00  |
| " School.....               | 35 00    | " School.....                            | 9 50     |
| " Northern.....             | 5 00     | Bracebridge.....                         | 1 00     |
| " Victoria Ave.....         | 31 30    | Collingwood.....                         | 20 00    |
| Niagara Falls.....          | 26 49    | Midland.....                             | 5 00     |
| Port Colborne.....          | 32 00    | Orillia.....                             | 38 00    |
| " School.....               | 4 00     | Oro, East.....                           | 5 50     |
| Rainham Centre.....         | 6 00     | " West.....                              | 6 00     |
| Sherbrooke.....             | 3 81     |                                          |          |

Parry Sound...  
 " " Sch...  
 Port Arthur, Y...  
 Hagerty...  
 Stayner...  
 " School...  
 Sault Ste. Marie...  
 Doe Lake (Schoo...  
 Association Coll...

Last year

A small advan

OTTAWA

Breadalbane...  
 Buckingham (Sch...  
 Clarence...  
 " School...  
 Cumberland...  
 East Templeton...  
 Kemptville...  
 " School...  
 Kenmore and Dur...  
 Maxville (School)...  
 Ormond...  
 " School...  
 Osgoode...  
 " School...  
 Osnabruk...  
 " School...  
 Ottawa, 1st...  
 " School an...  
 " 2nd...  
 " School...  
 Papineauville...  
 Riceville...  
 South Gower...  
 Vankleek Hill...  
 West Winchester...  
 " S...  
 Rockland...  
 Roxboro'...

Last year...

Excess last y

OWEN SOUND

Bentinck...  
 Burgoyne...  
 Chesley...



|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| (Queen)..... | 27 50    |
| (Lyman)..... | 17 35    |
| .....        | 7 50     |
| .....        | 12 00    |
| .....        | 6 00     |
| lection..... | 5 40     |
|              | <hr/>    |
|              | \$547 90 |
| r .....      | 893 14   |
|              | <hr/>    |
|              | \$345 24 |

falling away. Three  
falling off of \$352.52!

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| K ASSOCIATION. |          |
| .....          | \$10 63  |
| .....          | 77 00    |
| .....          | 11 35    |
| .....          | 27 73    |
| .....          | 14 12    |
| .....          | 15 00    |
| .....          | 3 65     |
| .....          | 14 50    |
| .....          | 20 34    |
| .....          | 40 00    |
| .....          | 11 00    |
| .....          | 3 50     |
| .....          | 45 10    |
| .....          | 5 00     |
| .....          | 10 00    |
| .....          | 50 35    |
| .....          | 4 25     |
| .....          | 32 51    |
| .....          | 48 50    |
| .....          | 77 78    |
| .....          | 12 58    |
| .....          | 3 75     |
| .....          | 24 20    |
| .....          | 2 50     |
| .....          | 6 00     |
|                | <hr/>    |
|                | \$561 34 |
|                | 348 44   |
|                | <hr/>    |
| se of.....     | 212 90   |

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| N ASSOCIATION. |         |
| .....          | \$30 00 |
| .....          | 9 50    |
| .....          | 1 00    |
| .....          | 20 00   |
| .....          | 5 00    |
| .....          | 38 00   |
| .....          | 5 50    |
| .....          | 6 00    |

### CONTRIBUTIONS.

67

|                                 |           |                              |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|
| Parry Sound.....                | 1 50      | Daywood.....                 | 11 10    |
| " " School.....                 | 1 30      | " " School.....              | 1 18     |
| Port Arthur, Y. P. S. C. E..... | 30 72     | Durham.....                  | 18 35    |
| Hagerty.....                    | 8 00      | " " School.....              | 11 00    |
| Stayner.....                    | 5 25      | Elderslie.....               | 15 00    |
| " " School.....                 | 3 75      | " " School.....              | 1 58     |
| Sault Ste. Marie.....           | 6 21      | Flesherton.....              | 30 56    |
| Doe Lake (School).....          | 2 15      | Glenelg.....                 | 3 75     |
| Association Collection.....     | 9 41      | Keady.....                   | 21 50    |
|                                 |           | " " School.....              | 2 59     |
|                                 | <hr/>     | Meaford.....                 | 4 50     |
| Last year.....                  | \$153 39  | " " School.....              | 7 30     |
|                                 | 137 85    | Morley School.....           | 1 04     |
|                                 | <hr/>     | North Brace.....             | 11 50    |
| A small advance.....            | \$15 54   | Owen Sound.....              | 76 72    |
|                                 |           | " " School.....              | 23 35    |
| OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.             |           |                              |          |
| Breadalbane.....                | \$45 25   | Paisley.....                 | 51 84    |
| Buckingham (School).....        | 5 00      | Port Elgin.....              | 16 00    |
| Clarence.....                   | 5 00      | Priceville.....              | 21 00    |
| " " School.....                 | 1 00      | Sullivan.....                | 8 64     |
| Cumberland.....                 | 6 00      | " " School.....              | 1 00     |
| East Templeton.....             | 9 65      | Sydenham.....                | 3 43     |
| Kemptville.....                 | 30 80     | " " School.....              | 1 00     |
| " " School.....                 | 2 00      | Tara.....                    | 1 75     |
| Kenmore and Duncanville.....    | 27 04     | Thornbury.....               | 8 30     |
| Maxville (School).....          | 1 25      | Wiaraton.....                | 7 00     |
| Ormond.....                     | 42 00     | " " School.....              | 2 00     |
| " " School.....                 | 12 62     | Woodford.....                | 13 22    |
| Osgoode.....                    | 74 62     |                              | <hr/>    |
| " " School.....                 | 1 65      | Last year.....               | \$426 75 |
| Osnabruk.....                   | 13 00     |                              | 348 11   |
| " " School.....                 | 10 00     | Increase.....                | <hr/>    |
| Ottawa, 1st.....                | 418 70    |                              | \$78 64  |
| " " School and Hull.....        | 40 12     | PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.      |          |
| " " " School.....               | 30 00     | Bailieboro'.....             | \$17 00  |
| Papineauville.....              | 3 00      | Belleville.....              | 66 86    |
| Riceville.....                  | 3 40      | Campbelford.....             | 2 03     |
| South Gower.....                | 5 00      | Cobourg.....                 | 26 20    |
| Vankleek Hill.....              | 37 50     | Colborne.....                | 13 56    |
| West Winchester.....            | 93 75     | " " School.....              | 5 71     |
| " " " School.....               | 74 80     | Cramahe.....                 | 17 00    |
| Rockland.....                   | 20 00     | Dummer.....                  | 14 75    |
| Roxboro'.....                   | 42 50     | Fenella.....                 | 1 00     |
|                                 | 18 00     | Haldimand.....               |          |
|                                 | <hr/>     | Lakefield.....               | 30 25    |
| Last year.....                  | \$1073 75 | " " Miss. Band & School..... | 27 50    |
|                                 | 1080 39   | Norwood and School.....      | 3 22     |
| Excess last year.....           | \$6 64    | Peterboro'.....              | 55 46    |
|                                 |           | " " School.....              | 3 54     |
| OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.         |           |                              |          |
| Bentinck.....                   | \$6 05    | Port Hope.....               | 38 31    |
| Burgoyne.....                   | 20 00     | " " School, etc.....         | 54 63    |
| Chesley.....                    | 24 50     | Sidney.....                  | 32 75    |
|                                 |           | Stirling.....                | 4 50     |
|                                 |           | " " School.....              | 1 00     |
|                                 |           | Warsaw.....                  | 27 02    |



|                              |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Association Collection ..... | 2 33            |
|                              | <u>\$431 66</u> |
| Last year .....              | 606 42          |

A decrease of..... \$174 76  
If we deduct Mr. Craig, Sr's gifts, it  
is a slight increase.

## TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Birch Avenue.....            | \$8 25 |
| Beverly Street.....          | 113 67 |
| " " School .....             | 12 86  |
| Bloor Street.....            | 508 23 |
| " " School.....              | 70 00  |
| " " Miss. Band.....          | 35 00  |
| College Street.....          | 138 71 |
| " " School.....              | 36 28  |
| Dovercourt Road.....         | 72 17  |
| " " School.....              | 28 26  |
| First Avenue School.....     | 22 00  |
| Immanuel.....                | 227 00 |
| " School.....                | 5 69   |
| Jarvis Street.....           | 794 33 |
| " " School.....              | 360 00 |
| Ossington Avenue School..... | 3 02   |
| Parliament Street.....       | 15 93  |
| " " Garside Fund.....        | 11 00  |
| " " School.....              | 32 93  |
| Teumseth Street School.....  | 19 15  |
| Walmer Road.....             | 64 79  |
| York Mills.....              | 25 00  |
| Lansdowne Avenue.....        | 13 00  |
| " " School.....              | 8 50   |
| Sackville Street.....        | 4 47   |
| Etobicoke.....               | 9 50   |
| King 1st.....                | 17 40  |
| Dixie.....                   | 20 00  |
| Sheridan Avenue School.....  | 1 86   |
| Royce Avenue.....            | 5 65   |
| " " School, etc.....         | 4 35   |
| Chester Mission.....         | 2 40   |

\$2691 40

Last year .....

Advance .....

## WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Aldboro.....                   | \$9 50 |
| West Lorne.....                | 8 75   |
| Blenheim and Aden Springs..... | 21 40  |
| Bothwell.....                  | 2 70   |
| Chatham.....                   | 106 77 |
| " School.....                  | 13 00  |
| Colchester.....                | 28 00  |
| Dresden.....                   | 3 80   |
| " School.....                  | 4 95   |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Euphemia.....              | 14 25 |
| Florence.....              | 7 70  |
| Florence and Euphemia..... | 38 75 |
| Harrow.....                | 10 40 |
| Kingsville.....            | 25 15 |
| Leamington.....            | 50 00 |
| Louisville.....            | 5 00  |
| Mosa.....                  | 3 00  |
| Palmyra.....               | 4 48  |
| Ridgetown.....             | 10 86 |
| Rodney.....                | 7 90  |
| Thamesville.....           | 9 25  |
| Wallaceburg.....           | 7 55  |
| Wilkesport.....            | 15 00 |
| Windsor.....               | 10 00 |
| " School.....              | 13 00 |
| Zone.....                  | 6 00  |

\$438 16

Last year .....

An advance of.....

## WHITEY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION.

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Brooklin.....               | \$36 00 |
| " School.....               | 10 00   |
| Bobcaygeon.....             | 32 39   |
| Brock.....                  | 9 00    |
| Claremont.....              | 39 26   |
| " School.....               | 13 00   |
| Cannington.....             | 7 10    |
| " School.....               | 3 00    |
| Fenelon Falls.....          | 23 00   |
| " " School.....             | 7 00    |
| Goodwood.....               | 13 00   |
| Kinmount.....               | 5 00    |
| Lindsay.....                | 76 00   |
| " Miss. Band.....           | 17 00   |
| Manilla.....                | 20 12   |
| " School.....               | 2 00    |
| Oshawa.....                 | 18 00   |
| " School.....               | 19 75   |
| Port Perry.....             | 16 05   |
| Scotch Line.....            | 23 77   |
| Reaboro'.....               | 19 92   |
| Sunderland.....             | 14 60   |
| Stouffville.....            | 3 82    |
| Somerville.....             | 16 32   |
| Uxbridge.....               | 21 00   |
| " School.....               | 5 08    |
| Whitby.....                 | 15 00   |
| Whitevale.....              | 32 95   |
| Association Collection..... | 13 04   |

\$532 27

Last year .....

\$52 55

It is but just  
year's receipts  
a personal con  
churches have  
gifts. The exc  
The personal su  
\$400, so that t  
this Association

## WALKERTON

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Farewell.....        |  |
| Glamis.....          |  |
| " School.....        |  |
| Greenock.....        |  |
| Kincardine.....      |  |
| Mount Forest.....    |  |
| " " (S.....          |  |
| Palmerston.....      |  |
| Teeswater (Scho..... |  |
| Tiverton.....        |  |
| " School.....        |  |
| Walkerton.....       |  |
| " School.....        |  |
| Wingham.....         |  |
| Lucknow.....         |  |

Last year

This is a sad r  
churches, nine d  
five of the remain

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| .....                | 14 25           |
| .....                | 7 70            |
| Euphemia.....        | 38 75           |
| .....                | 10 40           |
| .....                | 25 15           |
| .....                | 50 00           |
| .....                | 5 00            |
| .....                | 3 00            |
| .....                | 4 48            |
| .....                | 10 86           |
| .....                | 7 90            |
| .....                | 9 25            |
| .....                | 7 55            |
| .....                | 15 00           |
| .....                | 10 00           |
| .....                | 13 00           |
| .....                | 6 00            |
| .....                | <u>\$438 16</u> |
| .....                | 138 52          |
| .....                | <u>\$299 64</u> |
| LINDSAY ASSOCIATION. |                 |
| .....                | \$36 00         |
| .....                | 10 00           |
| .....                | 32 39           |
| .....                | 9 00            |
| .....                | 39 26           |
| .....                | 13 00           |
| .....                | 7 10            |
| .....                | 3 00            |
| .....                | 23 00           |
| .....                | 7 00            |
| .....                | 13 00           |
| .....                | 5 00            |
| .....                | 76 00           |
| Band.....            | 17 00           |
| .....                | 20 12           |
| .....                | 2 00            |
| .....                | 18 00           |
| .....                | 19 75           |
| .....                | 16 05           |
| .....                | 23 77           |
| .....                | 19 92           |
| .....                | 14 60           |
| .....                | 3 82            |
| .....                | 16 32           |
| .....                | 21 00           |
| .....                | 5 08            |
| .....                | 15 00           |
| .....                | 32 95           |
| .....                | 13 04           |
| .....                | <u>\$532 27</u> |
| .....                | 479 72          |
| .....                | <u>\$52 55</u>  |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

It is but just to state that in last year's receipts was included \$200 of a personal contribution, so that the churches have largely increased their gifts. The excess this year is \$253.55. The personal subscriptions amounts to \$400, so that the total receipts from this Association are \$932.27.

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION.

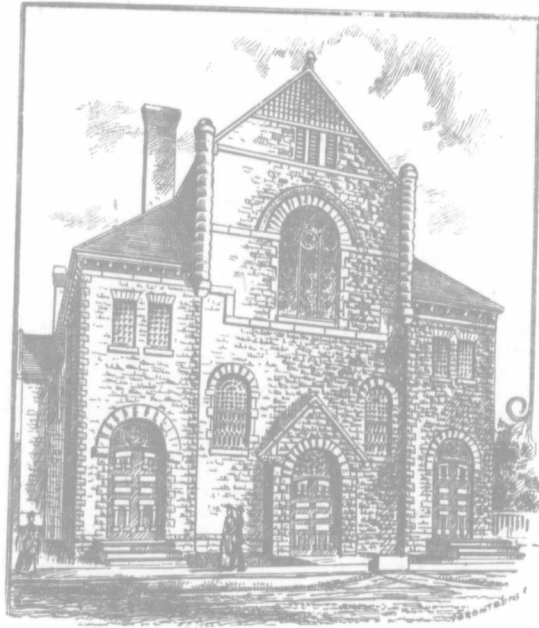
|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Farewell.....           | \$4 25          |
| Glamms.....             | 55 45           |
| " School.....           | 5 22            |
| Greenock.....           | 5 00            |
| Kincardine.....         | 5 00            |
| Mount Forest.....       | 35 00           |
| " (School).....         | 2 33            |
| Palmerston.....         | 4 50            |
| Teeswater (School)..... | 2 00            |
| Tiverton.....           | 30 17           |
| " School.....           | 16 25           |
| Walkerton.....          | 41 16           |
| " School.....           | 13 13           |
| Wingham.....            | 8 10            |
| Lucknow.....            | 3 10            |
| .....                   | <u>\$224 66</u> |
| Last year.....          | 340 13          |
| .....                   | <u>\$115 42</u> |

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Beachville.....           | \$45 31         |
| " School.....             | 11 11           |
| Brownsville.....          | 30 00           |
| " School.....             | 7 60            |
| Burford.....              | 30 00           |
| " School.....             | 2 00            |
| Burgessville.....         | 38 12           |
| Mount Elgin (School)..... | 11 75           |
| Goshen (School).....      | 1 14            |
| Ingersoll.....            | 40 00           |
| " School.....             | 11 95           |
| Norwich.....              | 30 00           |
| Otterville (School).....  | 2 50            |
| Oxford East.....          | 10 32           |
| " School.....             | 1 20            |
| " West.....               | 6 00            |
| Salford.....              | 8 00            |
| Scotland.....             | 41 00           |
| Tilsonburg.....           | 29 00           |
| " School.....             | 3 00            |
| Goble's.....              | 37 03           |
| Woodstock 1st.....        | 214 35          |
| " School.....             | 16 58           |
| " Oxford St.....          | 157 00          |
| " " School.....           | 4 67            |
| .....                     | <u>\$789 68</u> |
| Last year.....            | 535 70          |
| .....                     | <u>\$253 98</u> |

This is a sad record, out of twenty churches, nine do not give one cent, five of the remainder give \$5 and under.

Quite an advance.



QUEEN ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, ST. CATHARINES.

REV. JESSIE GIBSON, PASTOR.

Baptist

D. BENTLEY

WM. LAILEY

Hon. J. DRYDEN,

**Board of Home Missions,**  
OF THE  
**Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.**

OFFICERS FOR 1891-92.

**Chairman,**  
JOHN STARK.

**First Vice-Chairman,**  
JAMES RYRIE.

**Second Vice-Chairman,**  
J. S. BUCHAN.

**Treasurer,**  
HARRY L. STARK.

**Superintendent,**  
JOHN P. McEWEN.

**Secretary,**  
JAMES GRANT.

**Elective Members,**  
*Retiring 1892.*

D. BENTLEY, Montreal. | J. RYRIE, Toronto.  
D. SINCLAIR, Walkerton.

*Retiring 1893.*

WM. LAILEY, Esq., Toronto. | J. S. BUCHAN, Montreal.  
JOHN STARK, Toronto.

*Retiring 1894.*

Hon. J. DRYDEN, M.P.P., Brooklin. | J. D. FULTON, D.D., Montreal.  
CALVIN GOODSPEED, D.D., Toronto.

*Retiring 1895.*

P. C. PARKER. | IRA SMITH.  
G. MATTHEWS.



HARINES.

## Associational Secretaries.

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| BRANT.....                 | D. Hutchinson.  |
| CANADA CENTRAL.....        | D. Laing.       |
| EASTERN.....               | D. Bentley.     |
| ELGIN.....                 | G. Mason.       |
| MIDDLESEX AND LAMETON..... | C. C. McLaurin. |
| MIDLAND COUNTIES.....      | F. Beattie.     |
| NORFOLK.....               | D. D. Burtch.   |
| NORTHERN.....              | J. Curry.       |
| OTTAWA.....                | J. R. Coutts.   |
| OWEN SOUND.....            | H. G. Fraser.   |
| PETERBORO'.....            | J. M. Munro.    |
| TORONTO.....               | Jas. Grant.     |
| WALKERTON.....             | J. J. Baker.    |
| WESTERN.....               | J. H. Sowerby.  |
| WHITBY AND LINDSAY.....    | W. K. Anderson. |
| WOODSTOCK.....             | E. Bosworth.    |
| HAMILTON.....              | R. G. Boville.  |
| NIAGARA.....               | L. G. Carter.   |

## FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

The enlargement of our work, and the consequent increase in our missionary staff, impose an ever increasing difficulty upon your Board as we attempt, within reasonable compass, to present a report which shall fairly represent the work undertaken and performed during the year. Our desire is to present a statement that will enable those interested in Home Missions to form a tolerably correct estimate of the apparent results which have attended the past year's work, our present needs, prospects and perils, with the addition of a few words on questions of policy.

We desire at the outset to record our gratitude to Almighty God for His loving kindness and mercy. The lives of our missionaries have been precious in His sight. None of them have been removed by death, and, with one exception, none have been laid aside from active service through severe or protracted illness.

But, though death has made no breach in the ranks of our missionaries, the year 1891 will be memorable through the losses we have sustained. It will not be considered invidious if personal mention is made of two brethren, who to-day do not fill their accustomed places in our annual gathering, because God has taken them. I refer to Thomas Lailey, the painstaking, efficient and honored Chairman of the Home Mission Board, and Wm. Craig, Sr., who for many years was so closely identified with all our missionary enterprises, and gave with such unstinted hand of the means which he held in trust for his Master and Lord. For over thirty years they were leaders in all efforts to

piant New Te  
and in the "r

It was th  
themselves or  
respected thei  
less regard for  
of the tomb.  
them." "Bles  
portion of the  
assume the im  
fully filled.

For conve  
sent, in separa  
of the Church

The numb  
less than usual,  
the weariness a  
a number of ot  
To us it seems i  
should be enac  
mission funds to  
least two-thirds  
*bona fide* subscri  
on and build a  
list, and unbour  
passable common

Chapels ha  
Drummond, Bell  
don and Doe La  
In every instanc  
for. Excellent  
Fullarton. Wel  
especially those l  
or purchase, hom

Again and  
effected if conveni  
were available.

In Church o  
considerably less t  
the opportunity w  
tioned where orga

pian New Testament churches within the bounds of this Convention, and in the "regions beyond."

It was their expressed desire that eulogistic reference, either to themselves or to their work, should not be indulged in, and as we respected their wish and judgment in life, we certainly shall not show less regard for them now, when their voices are hushed in the silence of the tomb. "They rest from their labors and their works do follow them." "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." May a double portion of their spirit rest upon those who shall be called upon to assume the important positions which they so honorably and successfully filled.

For convenience in reference, we have thought it desirable to present, in separate sections, the varied channels into which the activities of the Churches were directed during the past twelve months.

#### CHURCH EDIFICES.

The number of chapels built during the past year is somewhat less than usual, but in compensation for that deliverance we have had the weariness and discomfort of trying to save from financial collapse a number of others that had been bought or built in previous years. To us it seems in the highest degree desirable that stringent regulations should be enacted, forbidding all Churches receiving aid from the mission funds to proceed with the erection of church edifices until at least two-thirds of the estimated cost are provided, either in cash or *bona fide* subscriptions. It is neither wise, honest nor honorable to go on and build a \$5,000 chapel on the strength of a \$600 subscription list, and unbounded faith in the denomination. We must exercise passable common sense in this matter of church buildings.

Chapels have been built this year at Moore Centre, Bayview, Drummond, Bellerica and Bancroft; others are under way at Clarendon and Doe Lake, where students Murduck and McMaster labored. In every instance the cost has been wholly, or very nearly, provided for. Excellent parsonages have been built at Almonte, Windsor and Fullarton. We hope to see an increasing number of the Churches, and especially those located in the smaller towns and rural districts, build, or purchase, homes for the pastors.

Again and again happy pastoral settlements could have been effected if convenient and moderately comfortable homes for the pastors were available.

#### CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

In Church organization we have also to report a number very considerably less than in past years, but not because the inclination or the opportunity was wanting. A dozen places could easily be mentioned where organization was either desired or considered, but your

Board did not deem it advisable to recommend organization where such a step meant a hopeless search for another pastor, or the outlay of hundreds of dollars from the mission funds. We are still distressingly hindered in our work by the lamentably inadequate supply of good ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

There are self-supporting, as well as Mission Churches, that for weeks and months past have prayed and looked and longed for pastors, and they have looked and longed in vain. Until relief comes, we cannot but question the propriety (unless under exceptional circumstances) of adding to the number of Churches, that, through lack of pastoral oversight, must droop and die.

Only three churches have been organized—Wendecker, Weidman, and Dempsey—and two of these can be worked with, and bring strength to, other Churches that have been existent for some years.

#### RISEN INTO SELF SUPPORT.

We record with special gratitude the increase in strength that has come to a number of the Churches during the year.

Barrie, Mount Forest, Parkhill and McGillivray have declared themselves self-supporting, and Fenelon Falls comes so near the border line that a word of encouragement may lead the brethren there to seek a place in the ranks of those who have so happily attained their majority.

In addition to those that have risen to independency, a number of others have moved in that direction. Arnprior, Canboro, Coaticooke, Keady, Thamesville, West Lorne, Wallaceburg and Wilkesport are asking for smaller grants than in the past, and it may be that two or three others will be gently admonished to go and do likewise.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE MISSION CHURCHES.

To us the fact is exceedingly gratifying that the offerings from the Mission Churches to the various schemes of the Body have very materially increased during the past year. The response has also been more general.

There are over 170 Churches receiving aid from the mission funds, and of these only four—Thedford, Iona, Lakefield and Druro—have failed to respond to our call, and even some of these failed through sheer exhaustion, consequent upon unusual effort and unusual liberality in other very praiseworthy directions.

Our estimates were based upon an expected advance of twelve and a half per cent. upon last year's offerings, and if we have come short, the fault does not lie at the doors of the Mission Churches, for their contributions are thirty-two per cent. in advance of those of 1890.

Still more contributions forty-eight per cent. come to us from the future.

God bless may give more

To us it Sunday school energies to the Churches are bestow more could be given let alone mai

We do mission by few or many tion of the ch the greatest o shouts of halle derisive scorn part of those converts to Ch are still the se than quantity

But while most heartily nection with n ous ingatherin and Grenville Falls, DeCew's Tavistock, and in the city, O large or very co

Let me ad quarters a mea among the field students Robin labored, and in said that they themselves as b

The bapti number about 5

Still more marked, and still more gratifying, is the increase in the contributions from the Sunday schools. The Treasurer's books say forty-eight per cent. of an advance upon last year, and the letters that come to us from the schools say that we shall see greater things still in the future.

God bless the Sunday schools, and God grant that the Churches may give more attention to this department of Church work.

To us it appears as if the time had come when some one who has Sunday schools on his heart, should be asked to devote his time and energies to this department of our work. In not a few places our Churches are doomed to extinction if they cannot be persuaded to bestow more attention upon the young people. The names of Churches could be given in connection with which no attempt is made to *establish*, let alone maintain, Sunday schools.

#### ADDITIONS TO THE CHURCHES.

We do not presume to measure the work of a church, or of a missionary by the number of persons baptized, nor indeed are baptisms few or many a sure indication of the work done, or the spiritual condition of the church. Additions hastily or carelessly made, are one of the greatest curses that can befall a church. Not unfrequently the shouts of hallelujah over repentant sinners, are closely followed by the derisive scorn of a scoffing world, and bitter anguish of spirit on the part of those who live in Christ and walk in the truth, as professed converts to Christ, all too soon, give unmistakable evidence that they are still the servants of the devil. Here pre-eminently quality rather than quantity is the true measure of strength and blessing.

But while discountenancing immature and superficial work, we most heartily rejoice over the fact that baptisms are reported in connection with nearly all our churches, and that several have had generous gatherings. Arnprior, White Lake, McNabb, the Dalesville and Grenville districts in the East; Canboro, Westport, Fenelon Falls, DeCewsville, Barrie, North Bruce, South Sydenham, Sullivan, Tavistock, and the Middleton churches in the North and West, and in the city, Ossington Ave., Tecumseth St. and Eglinton, have had large or very considerable accessions to their membership and strength.

Let me add a word in connection with these additions. In some quarters a measure of prejudice exists against student labor; and yet among the fields most richly blessed are to be found those on which students Robinson, Ross, Russell, Trotter, Gunton, Gleiss and Weaver labored, and in simple justice to the students as a body, it must be said that they wrought with zeal and earnestness, and conducted themselves as became ambassadors of Jesus Christ.

The baptisms reported in connection with the mission churches number about 900; an increase over the number reported in 1890.



## STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

We cannot report universal peace and good will, and yet of the 160 churches whose life and work come under the immediate notice of the Board, only three have had difficulties that called for attention, or seriously interfered with the fellowship and work of the churches, and even of these we are able to report that the unseemly strife and division have largely disappeared. Let us also add, as not the least among our many mercies, that neither from the churches nor from any other source has a whisper come to us, reflecting upon the character or walk of the missionaries.

## WOMEN'S SOCIETIES WEST AND EAST.

We again desire to express our deep sense of obligation to the Women's Societies both East and West, for the generous help they have bestowed upon us. In season and out of season they keep working away with a wisely directed zeal and energy that insure success.

System, consecration and enthusiasm in the interests of missions, mark their efforts, and the results are gratifying to us, and no doubt doubly so to them. Their contributions are steadily increasing, and their fields multiplying; and the hope is expressed that they may be able during the coming year to send two or three additional men into those vast, sparsely settled, poor, and spiritually destitute districts, known as Muskoka, Parry Sound and Algoma.

## SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

Two things in connection with these call for the careful consideration of this body.

1st. The Board is impressed with the conviction that steps must soon be taken to increase the salaries paid to Home Missionaries; failing to do so, we must expect to lose our most efficient missionaries. A living support must be guaranteed.

2nd. Prompt payment of the amounts promised to missionaries. We must make such provision as shall enable the Treasurer to remit the appropriations voted to missionaries with unfailing promptitude. We know that we have brought serious discomfort to many, through our inability to pay promptly the quarterly appropriations. A remedy for this grievance must be found.

Our report exceeds already the length anticipated or desired, and we must hasten to a close.

In these pages we have given prominence to the encouraging features of our work; but if we have not mentioned discouragements it is not because they do not exist. Churches and Boards looking for pastors that do not come; financial embarrassment; inadequate provision for pastoral support; Churches losing rather than gaining

ground, and  
apprehension  
whole our sk  
am persuaded  
the desire is  
From letters  
we know tha  
absence of sig  
are searching  
God.

There are  
our salvation,  
not revive us  
thy mercy, O  
Zion sees

putting away  
the Churches  
results; a muc  
during the com  
sionary evange  
large accessions  
every place he  
Are we rememb  
the Churches t  
God has promis  
pointment, if t  
those things for

And now,  
into your hand  
been marred by  
we have often  
love and of a so  
exercise of that  
easily provoked,

A statistica  
annual report or

All of which

ground, and others that all effort fails to rouse to anything like a just apprehension of their privilege, duty and responsibility. But on the whole our sky is bright, and the prospect full of cheer and hope. I am persuaded that in the Churches, and in the hearts of our pastors, the desire is deepening and intensifying for greater spiritual power. From letters received, and from personal conference with brethren, we know that many hearts are burdened and distressed over the absence of signal displays of God's saving grace and power. There are searchings of heart and penitent confession in the presence of God.

There are hearts whose daily cry is, "Turn us again, O God, of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to cease. Wilt thou not revive us again that thy people may rejoice in thee? Show us thy mercy, O Lord, and grant us thy salvation."

Zion sees, and mourns over her nakedness and poverty, and is putting away her sin, and reaching out unto God for help. Many of the Churches held special services during the past year, with happy results; a much larger number are looking forward to special effort during the coming months. Since January last, Bro. Ware, our missionary evangelist, assisted eight Churches in special effort, and though large accessions to the churches did not attend his ministry, yet in every place he visited we believe great and lasting blessing resulted. Are we remembering him and his work before God as we ought? Do the Churches that seek his help observe the conditions upon which God has promised to bless? His work will begin and end in disappointment, if the Churches forget that "God will be inquired of to do those things for them."

And now, in conclusion, we surrender the trust committed to us into your hands. We are painfully conscious that our service has been marred by manifold imperfections and shortcomings. To God we have often gone for pardon and for the spirit of "power and of love and of a sound mind," and to you we come to-day asking for the exercise of that charity that suffereth long, and is kind, that is not easily provoked, that thinketh no evil and that never faileth.

A statistical report has been prepared, and will appear in the annual report or in the Year Book.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

## BAPTIST HOME MISSION BOARD.

*In account with John Stark, Treasurer.*

|                                                                 |          |       |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|----|
| To Balance in Treasurer's hands, Oct., 1890.....                | \$       | 538   | 24 |
| Total subscriptions for 1890-91.....                            | \$13,588 | 92    |    |
| Being Churches.....                                             | \$11,993 | 54    |    |
| Sunday Schools.....                                             | 1,595    | 38    |    |
| Subscriptions account Evangelist's salary.....                  | 401      | 02    |    |
| Estate, Hon. Wm. McMaster.....                                  | 2,000    | 00    |    |
| Women's Home Missionary Society, West.....                      | 2,575    | 00    |    |
| "    "    "    East.....                                        | 375      | 00    |    |
| Legacies, late Nancy Bell.....                                  | 50       | 00    |    |
| "    Margaret Reikie, Vallentyne.....                           | 33       | 33    |    |
| "    Late Mrs. McDiarmid, Scotland.....                         | 10       | 00    |    |
| Convention Collection.....                                      | 40       | 00    |    |
| Standard Publishing Company.....                                | 243      | 36    |    |
| Balance.....                                                    | 2,829    | 35    |    |
|                                                                 | \$22,684 | 22    |    |
| By January Appropriations, 1891.....                            | \$       | 3,826 | 25 |
| April    "    "    .....                                        | 4,434    | 25    |    |
| July    "    "    .....                                         | 4,319    | 31    |    |
| October    "    "    .....                                      | 6,129    | 20    |    |
| Superintendent's Salary, Oct. 1st, 1890, to Oct. 1st, 1891..... | 1,500    | 00    |    |
| "    Travelling Expenses.....                                   | 392      | 84    |    |
| Secretary's Salary.....                                         | 150      | 00    |    |
| Dudley & Burns' Account.....                                    | 212      | 50    |    |
| Commission on Post Office Orders.....                           | 71       | 06    |    |
| Post cards, Postage, etc.....                                   | 22       | 50    |    |
| Travelling expenses, Delegates.....                             | 169      | 87    |    |
| Evangelist's Salary, Feb. 1st, 1891, to Oct. 1st, 1891.....     | 800      | 00    |    |
| "    Expenses.....                                              | 152      | 40    |    |
| Interest.....                                                   | 24       | 45    |    |
| Convention Expenses.....                                        | 125      | 00    |    |
| Standard Publishing Company's account.....                      | 354      | 59    |    |
|                                                                 | \$22,684 | 22    |    |
| By Balance due Treasurer.....                                   | \$       | 2,829 | 35 |

Oct., 1891.

JOHN STARK,

*Treasurer Baptist H. M. C.*

Women's

MRS. J. A. BOY  
 " CHAS. PEA  
 " WURTLE,  
 " T. H. RAN  
 " R. W. LAD  
 " JENNER,  
 " WM. SCOTT  
 " A. H. NEW  
 " D. A. MCG  
 " HOUSE,  
 " J. JONES  
 " CHAS. RAY  
 " FREEMAN,  
 " HEWSON, S  
 " W. H. WA

And the fo  
 MRS. J. E. WEL  
 " WM. FORB  
 " WELD, Mid  
 " W. N. PEET  
 " WM. LUTES  
 " WELTER, E  
 MISS F. ILER, W

# Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society of Ontario.

## OFFICERS OF BOARD.

### President :

MRS. A. R. McMASTER, 91 Isabella Street.

### First Vice-President :

MRS. H. H. HUMPHREY.

### Second Vice-President :

MRS. BARKER.

### Treasurer :

MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER, 128 Dovercourt Road, Toronto.

### Cor. Secretary :

MRS. JOHN LILLIE, 40 Gordon Ave.

### Rec. Secretary :

MRS. A. J. McGREGOR.

### Secretary Mission Bands :

MISS H. WEST, 51 Huntley Street.

### Members of the Board which form the Executive :

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Mrs. J. A. BOYD, Toronto.</p> <p>" CHAS. PEASE, "</p> <p>" WERTLE, "</p> <p>" T. H. RAND, "</p> <p>" R. W. LAIRD, "</p> <p>" JENNER, "</p> <p>" WM. SCOTT, "</p> <p>" A. H. NEWMAN, "</p> <p>" D. A. McGREGOR, "</p> <p>" HOUSE, "</p> <p>" J. JONES, "</p> <p>" CHAS. RAYMOND, Guelph.</p> <p>" FREEMAN, "</p> <p>" HEWSON, St. Catharines.</p> <p>" W. H. WARE, Chatham.</p> | <p>MISS McKAY, Woodstock.</p> <p>MRS. CRAWFORD, Brantford.</p> <p>" JOHN HARRIS, "</p> <p>" D. HUTCHINSON, "</p> <p>" L. C. BARBER, Boston.</p> <p>" LUTES, Waterford.</p> <p>" A. T. SOWERBY, Aylmer.</p> <p>" DE. CLARKE, "</p> <p>" G. F. ROBERTSON, London.</p> <p>" D. MILLS, "</p> <p>" J. B. HUNTER, Peterboro'.</p> <p>" EDWARDS, St. Thomas.</p> <p>" VINER, Hamilton.</p> <p>" PORTER, Waterford.</p> <p>" J. G. GOBLES, Gobles.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

And the following Associational Directors, by virtue of their office :

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Mrs. J. E. WELLS, Toronto.</p> <p>" WM. FORBES, Niagara.</p> <p>" WELD, Middlesex and Lambton.</p> <p>" W. N. PEER, Peterboro'.</p> <p>" WM. LUTES, Norfolk.</p> <p>" WELTER, Elgin.</p> <p>Miss F. ILER, Western.</p> | <p>MISS V. M. TAYLOR, Northern.</p> <p>" AMY SALES, Brant.</p> <p>" A. V. BRADEN, Walkerton.</p> <p>" A. DRYDEN, Whitby &amp; Lindsay.</p> <p>" McKECHNIE, Midland Counties.</p> <p>" A. HATCH, Woodstock.</p> <p>MRS. FRASER, Owen Sound.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

BOARD.

asurer.

|       |             |
|-------|-------------|
| ..... | \$ 538 24   |
| ..... | \$11,993 54 |
| ..... | 1,595 38    |
| ..... | 401 02      |
| ..... | 2,000 00    |
| ..... | 2,575 00    |
| ..... | 375 00      |
| ..... | 50 00       |
| ..... | 33 33       |
| ..... | 10 00       |
| ..... | 40 00       |
| ..... | 243 36      |
| ..... | 2,829 35    |
| ..... | \$22,684 22 |
| ..... | \$ 3,826 25 |
| ..... | 4,434 25    |
| ..... | 4,319 31    |
| ..... | 6,129 20    |
| 891   | 1,500 00    |
| ..... | 392 84      |
| ..... | 150 00      |
| ..... | 212 50      |
| ..... | 71 06       |
| ..... | 22 50       |
| ..... | 169 87      |
| ..... | 800 00      |
| ..... | 152 40      |
| ..... | 24 45       |
| ..... | 125 00      |
| ..... | 354 59      |
| ..... | \$22,684 22 |
| ..... | \$ 2,829 35 |

ARK,  
er Baptist H.M.C.

ABSTRACT OF SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF COR. SECRETARY.

The W. H. M. S. was formed in Jarvis St. Baptist Church seven years ago for the purpose of doing a work similar to that being done by the W. F. M. S. The first year, 40 H. M. Circles were organized, and \$600 raised. This year just closed 194 Circles reported to the Treasurer and \$4,201.87 have been raised. Its mission has been fulfilled by supplementing pastor's salaries in weak churches, by occasionally giving assistance in building a chapel, and in many ways acting as an auxiliary or helper to the General Society.

The Associational Directors have been faithful and efficient. In the fourteen Associations all report an increase in numbers, interest and contributions with two exceptions, Woodstock and Niagara.

Brant Association deserves the banner this year, all the Circles, with one exception, having increased their contributions, and that one missed the mark by 21 cts.

It is encouraging to know that the sisters in our churches are taking a deeper interest in the work at home, yet of the 7,441 women in these churches, only 3,392 are members of the H. M. Circles.

Twenty-five new Circles have been organized this year and three have been re-organized.

It has been a matter of great thankfulness that we have been able to meet all our obligations; let it stimulate us to increased activity another year. No small factor in the success of this year's work has been the visits of our new departure in Home Mission literature, *The Baptist Visitor*.

Economy in expenses has been practised throughout, amounting this year to the small sum of \$48.80.

Encouraged and strengthened by the success of the past year, we decided to continue the work in hand, and to increase our effort for the French Canadians, by supporting a missionary in the city of Quebec, and to make an appropriation of \$315 towards the North-West Building Fund.

The support of Mr. and Mrs. Grenier, in Quebec, was at the beginning of the year given to the Bands as their special work for Home Missions and right royal has that support been.

The thanks of the Society are certainly due Miss West and her band of boys and girls, for their hearty response to the call made upon them.

Of the \$3  
Fund, \$115 wa  
the erection of  
of 1,500 people

The follow  
Society: Bra  
land, Sault Ste

Rev. C. W  
nection with th  
Carling. Our

Midland, a  
Rev. Mr. Luck  
the beginning o  
count of ill-heal  
salary.

Rev. Geo.  
Marie for the p  
bation upon th  
recently been ba

The Rev. J.  
are three stati  
Falls and Doe L

Mr. W. W.  
during the summ  
field. Parry Sou  
past three years,  
the Society.

At Calgary  
Society gave \$50  
or less.

Another dep  
extent of \$1000.  
ter and Woodsto

Although w  
touching with fir  
the work of Hom  
support and earn

And now si  
word can I give  
about to enter, be  
a crown of rejoic

Respectfully

Of the \$315 (referred to above) given to the North-West Building Fund, \$115 was to the church building at Calgary, and \$200 towards the erection of a chapel in the town of Lethbridge, a coal mining town of 1,500 people.

The following churches are under the care of the W. B. H. M. Society: Bracebridge, Burk's Falls, Sundridge, Parry Sound, Midland, Sault Ste. Marie, and Calgary in the North-West.

Rev. C. W. Her is our Missionary at Bracebridge, and in connection with this field holds services at Draper school-house and at Port Carling. Our Society gives \$250 a year to this field.

Midland, a station on Georgian Bay, has been under the care of Rev. Mr. Luckens and Rev. Mr. Armitage, the former leaving about the beginning of the year, the latter has been obliged to resign on account of ill-health. We give to Midland \$250 towards the pastor's salary.

Rev. Geo. C. Chandler has had the care of the church at Sault Ste. Marie for the past five months. God has set His seal of Divine approbation upon the work by bringing sinners into the light. Six have recently been baptized and more are enquiring the way.

The Rev. John Blatherwick is our Missionary at Sundridge. There are three stations in connection with this field—Sundridge, Burk's Falls and Doe Lake, with outposts at Midlothian and Stirling Falls.

Mr. W. W. McMaster has been doing good work at Doe Lake during the summer. Our Society gives \$200 to Pastor's salary on this field. Parry Sound has been in charge of Rev. Wm. McGregor for the past three years, but he has resigned. This field receives \$300 from the Society.

At Calgary Mr. Geo. Cross has been doing excellent work. Our Society gave \$500 towards Pastor's salary; this year they ask for \$100 or less.

Another department, that of student labor, is helped by us to the extent of \$1000. The work done this year by the students of McMaster and Woodstock has been most satisfactory.

Although we have been at work all these seven years, we are but touching with finger tips this business of the Master. Let us give to the work of Home Missions, this winning Canada for Christ, our hearty support and earnest sympathy.

And now sisters of the W. H. M. S. of Western Ontario, what word can I give you for the New Year which, as a Society, we are about to enter, better than—"Be ye faithful, and to you shall be given a crown of rejoicing."

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Society,

MRS. JOHN LILLIE,

Cor. Sec. W.H.M.S.

## RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Our outline of the business done by your Board during the past year will be very brief.

At the first meeting of your Board, October 23rd, 1890, it was resolved to support a missionary in the City of Quebec at a salary of \$500. As the Secretary of the Bands had requested that the work in Quebec should be given to the Bands as their special work, this request was granted, the Board pledging itself to make good any deficiency on the part of the Bands to raise the amount required.

After some discussion it was decided, in response to an appeal from Mr. Alex. Grant for help towards building fund for the North-West, that a grant for \$200 be made for that purpose, with the understanding that if the funds permitted, at the semi-annual meeting a further grant be made. The matter did not come up again at the semi-annual meeting.

The appropriations for 1890-91 were as follows :

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Student labor .....            | \$1,000 00 |
| North-West Building Fund ..... | 315 00     |
| Calgary, salary .....          | 500 00     |
| Midland .....                  | 250 00     |
| Sault Ste. Marie, salary ..... | 350 00     |
| Bracebridge .....              | 250 00     |
| Parry Sound .....              | 400 00     |
| Burk's Falls .....             | 300 00     |
| Sundridge .....                | 200 00     |
| Grande Ligne Students .....    | 250 00     |
| Quebec City Missionary .....   | 500 00     |
| Stationery, Record, etc. ....  | 150 00     |
| Total .....                    | \$4,465 00 |

At a special meeting, held December 10th, 1890, the matter of discrepancies between the Treasurer's and Directors' Reports was discussed, and a committee was appointed to communicate with such Circles as have sent faulty reports, with a view to obtaining some explanation of these differences. The efforts of this committee were only partially successful.

It was resolved that our year close with September.

At the semi-annual meeting, April 15th, it was resolved to alter the blank forms, making the column now headed "Raised," read "Remitted."

It was further immediately thought that largely due to correspond.

At the r Secretary rep which they w request that t building in th

At this n enterprise, wa

A special m 1891. Mr. M been paying o motion. He Parry Sound, \$200, which yo

This finished ending Octobe

It was further resolved that the financial year for the Circles close immediately after the September meeting of each Circle, as it is thought that discrepancies in the reports of Circles and treasurers are largely due to the fact that the Circle year and Board year do not correspond.

At the regular quarterly meeting, July 13th, the Corresponding Secretary reported a gift of \$50 from Jarvis Street Sabbath School, which they wish applied on Pastor's salary for Parry Sound, with a request that this Board vote the same amount, to be applied on church building in the same place. *Carried.*

At this meeting, also, *The Visitor*, which was started as a private enterprise, was adopted by the Board.

A special meeting was called in College Street Church, October 17th, 1891. Mr. McEwen pointed out that for two or three years we have been paying only \$300 to Parry Sound instead of \$400, as per original motion. He asked that the additional \$100 be paid to the pastor at Parry Sound, and also asked an additional grant for Midland (?) in all \$200, which your Board resolved to pay if the funds permitted.

This finished the record of business done by your Board for the year ending October 25th, 1891.

Respectfully submitted

A. J. MCGREGOR.

*Rec. Sec.*

... \$1,000 00  
 ... 315 00  
 ... 500 00  
 ... 250 00  
 ... 350 00  
 ... 250 00  
 ... 400 00  
 ... 300 00  
 ... 200 00  
 ... 250 00  
 ... 500 00  
 ... 150 00  
 -----  
 ... \$4,465 00

0, the matter of dis-  
 ports was discussed,  
 with such Circles as  
 some explanation of  
 were only partially

ember.

resolved to alter the  
 l," read "Remitted."



## TREASURER'S SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

|                                                              |           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Balance, Oct., 1890.....                                     |           | \$136 60  |
| Receipts to Oct, 1891.....                                   |           | 4201 87   |
|                                                              |           | \$4338 47 |
| Expended as follows:                                         |           |           |
| Student Labor.....                                           | \$1000 00 |           |
| Salaries of Missionaries.....                                | 1575 00   |           |
| North-West Convention Salary.....                            | \$500 00  |           |
| Building at Calgary.....                                     | 115 00    |           |
| " " Lethbridge.....                                          | 200 00    |           |
|                                                              |           | 815 00    |
| On Pastor's salary, (per Jarvis St. S. S.) at Parry Sound... | 50 00     |           |
| Furnishing rooms at Grand Ligne:                             |           |           |
| Waterford Band.....                                          | \$20 00   |           |
| Aylmer Band.....                                             | 20 00     |           |
| Leamington Band.....                                         | 8 00      |           |
| Immanuel Band.....                                           | 23 00     |           |
| " M. C.....                                                  | 17 00     |           |
|                                                              |           | 88 00     |
| Printing.....                                                | 14 25     |           |
| Associational Directors' Expenses.....                       | 14 40     |           |
| Mission Band Stationery.....                                 | 2 45      |           |
| Treasurer's Stationery.....                                  | 14 92     |           |
| Bank Drafts, Exch.....                                       | 2 88      |           |
|                                                              |           | \$4326 90 |
| Balance.....                                                 |           | \$11 57   |

ANNIE B. ALEXANDER.

*Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| FRED. V. FOREMAN, | } <i>Auditors.</i> |
| WILLIAM FINDLAY,  |                    |

Women's

Another  
of the kingdom  
mised increase  
In accord  
nual meeting,  
the work in I  
the church to  
become respon  
Student F  
Ewen, was en  
supervision of  
in every possib  
his reports sent  
He report  
attendants and

RIO.

L REPORT.

|        |           |
|--------|-----------|
| .....  | \$136 60  |
| .....  | 4201 87   |
| <hr/>  |           |
|        | \$4338 47 |
| <hr/>  |           |
| .....  | \$1000 00 |
| .....  | 1575 00   |
| 00 00  |           |
| 15 00  |           |
| 00 00  |           |
| .....  | 815 00    |
| and... | 50 00     |
| <hr/>  |           |
| 20 00  |           |
| 20 00  |           |
| 8 00   |           |
| 23 00  |           |
| 17 00  |           |
| .....  | 88 00     |
| .....  | 14 25     |
| .....  | 14 40     |
| .....  | 2 45      |
| .....  | 14 02     |
| .....  | 2 88      |
| <hr/>  |           |
|        | \$4326 90 |
| <hr/>  |           |
| .....  | \$11 57   |

ALEXANDER.  
*Treasurer.*

## Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society of Eastern Ontario and Quebec.

### OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

**President :**

MRS. G. W. AVERY.

**Vice-Presidents :**

MRS. A. B. HUDSON,

MRS. McELHENNEY.

**Treasurer :**

MRS. J. D. McLEAN, 322 Slater St., Ottawa.

**Secretary :**

MRS. C. E. PARSON, 206 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

### SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

Another year of labor, and happily not in vain. The good seed of the kingdom has been faithfully sown, and God has given the promised increase.

In accordance with the wish of the Society expressed at the annual meeting, held October, 1890, arrangements were made to continue the work in Beckwith by placing a student on the field for one year; the church to raise one hundred dollars and board, and the Board to become responsible for the balance.

Student H. Grimwood, on recommendation of Superintendent McEwen, was engaged. His work, which has been under the personal supervision of Pastor P. H. Anderson, who continues to aid the Society in every possible way, seems to have been done faithfully and well, and his reports sent to us quarterly have been quite encouraging.

He reports a church of 24 members, whom he describes as steady attendants and intensely interested in the Master's cause. The Sun-

day school has an average attendance of 40, and is well supplied with suitable books, etc.

Later on, in the year the Society undertook to support student Murduck of McMaster Hall, at Bristol and Clarendon, within the bounds of the Ottawa Association. This young brother labored with great zeal and earnestness, and his services were much appreciated by the public. A comfortable chapel was built and dedicated on one part of the field, and a second is in process of erection at another point. During the current year it is sincerely hoped that we may be able to appoint a missionary within the bounds of the Eastern Association.

This will give us a representation in all of our Associations.

We are thankful to report that the Society was able to pay all its liabilities before they became due.

Our funds were received from 19 Circles, one Mission Band, and one Young People's Society.

The following are the names of the churches that helped us in our work:—Algonquin, Brockville, Carleton Place, Delta, Dominionville, Grenville, Kingston, Kenmore, Montreal Pt., Ottawa Pt., Osgoode, Phillippsville, Pembroke, Perth, Plum Hollow, Roxboro, Thurso, Van-  
kleek Hill, South Gower and West Winchester.

Our annual meeting was held in Brockville on the 9th of October, and was a season of much profit and blessing. Fresh impetus was given to Home Mission work, and it is confidently expected that some who heretofore held aloof will become among our most active workers. "His love has been our comfort; His strength has been our stay," and so we will "Hold fast his hand, march onward still trusting day by day."

#### TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

##### RECEIPTS:

Received..... \$458 16

##### DISBURSEMENTS:

Sent to General Board..... \$405 00  
Sent to Grande Ligne..... 4 00  
Delegates expenses..... 6 35  
Postage, stationery, etc..... 7 64  
Balance in hand..... 35 17

\$458 16

Ancaster ...  
Beverley ...  
Brantford 1st  
" T. M.  
" T. S.  
" Par  
" East  
Burch .....  
Drumbo ...  
Governor's R  
Onondaga 1st  
" 2nd  
Paris .....  
" E. Rand  
Plattville ...  
St. George ...  
Wolverton ...  
Tuscarora ...  
E. M. B. ...  
On acct. of Ev

Increase o

Algonquin....  
Almonte .....  
Arnprior .....  
Athens.....  
Brockville....  
Carleton Place  
Delta.....  
Dacre.....  
Drummond...  
Kingston....  
Lanark.....  
Middleville ..  
McNabb.....  
Pembroke....  
Perth.....  
Phillipsville..  
Plum Hollow..  
Renfrew.....  
Smith's Falls..  
Westport....  
" Miss  
White Lake..  
Association Co

Increase o  
N. B.—Th  
W. B. H. S. E.

is well supplied with  
 to support student  
 larendon, within the  
 brother labored with  
 much appreciated by  
 dedicated on one part  
 tion at another point.  
 at we may be able to  
 Eastern Association.  
 ur Associations.  
 was able to pay all its

e Mission Band, and

that helped us in our  
 Delta, Dominionville,  
 Ottawa Pt., Osgoode,  
 oxboro, Thurso, Van-

on the 9th of October,  
 Fresh impetus was  
 y expected that some  
 most active workers.  
 us been our stay," and  
 still trusting day by

NT.

\$458 16

\$405 00

4 00

6 35

7 64

35 17

\$458 16

CONTRIBUTIONS.

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

BRANT ASSOCIATION.

|                             | Individuals. | S. S.    | Churches. | Totals.   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ancaster .....              |              | \$3 81   | \$11 81   | \$15 62   |
| Beverley .....              |              | 3 00     | .....     | 3 00      |
| Brantford 1st.....          |              | 55 00    | 770 78    | 825 78    |
| " T. M. Harris.....         | 25 00        | .....    | .....     | 25 00     |
| " T. S. Johnson.....        | 20 00        | .....    | .....     | 20 00     |
| " Park Church.....          |              | 15 00    | 24 30     | 39 30     |
| " " Y. P. M. B.....         | 50 00        | .....    | .....     | 50 00     |
| " East Ward.....            |              | 4 56     | 21 00     | 25 56     |
| Burtch.....                 |              | .....    | 28 70     | 28 70     |
| Drumbo .....                |              | 1 50     | 6 00      | 7 50      |
| Governor's Road.....        |              | .....    | 4 00      | 4 00      |
| Onondaga 1st.....           |              | 2 09     | 26 00     | 28 09     |
| " 2nd.....                  |              | 1 00     | 71 50     | 72 50     |
| Paris .....                 |              | 7 50     | 80 25     | 87 75     |
| " E. Randall.....           | 35 00        | .....    | .....     | 35 00     |
| Plattsville.....            |              | 75 74    | 20 06     | 95 80     |
| St. George .....            |              | .....    | 76 21     | 76 21     |
| Wolverton .....             |              | 9 06     | 20 00     | 29 06     |
| Tascarora .....             |              | .....    | .....     | .....     |
| E. M. B. ....               |              | .....    | 5 00      | 5 00      |
| On acct. of Evangelist..... | 261 42       | .....    | .....     | 261 42    |
|                             | \$391 42     | \$178 26 | \$1165 61 | \$1735 29 |

Increase over last year, \$332.24.

CANADA CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

|                             |        |         |          |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
| Algonquin.....              |        | \$35 00 | \$35 00  |
| Almonte .....               |        | 24 00   | 24 00    |
| Arnprior .....              | \$3 40 | 30 03   | 33 43    |
| Athens.....                 | 1 00   | 4 00    | 5 00     |
| Brockville.....             | 5 38   | 6 18    | 11 56    |
| Carleton Place.....         | 8 00   | 28 00   | 36 00    |
| Delta.....                  | 1 35   | 12 00   | 13 35    |
| Dacre.....                  |        | 3 27    | 3 27     |
| Drummond.....               |        | 14 00   | 14 00    |
| Kingston.....               | 5 36   | 50 50   | 55 86    |
| Lanark.....                 |        | 7 00    | 7 00     |
| Middleville.....            |        | 12 00   | 12 00    |
| McNabb.....                 |        | 7 61    | 7 61     |
| Pembroke.....               | 3 06   | 22 61   | 25 67    |
| Perth.....                  | 6 67   | 48 74   | 55 41    |
| Phillipville.....           | 1 50   | 26 00   | 27 50    |
| Plum Hollow.....            |        | .....   | .....    |
| Renfrew .....               |        | 9 75    | 7 21     |
| Smith's Falls.....          |        | 10 12   | 50 00    |
| Westport.....               |        | 75      | 20 68    |
| " Miss Andrews.....         | 50     | .....   | 21 43    |
| White Lake.....             |        | .....   | 50       |
| Association Collection..... |        | 23 00   | 23 00    |
|                             | \$ 50  | \$56 34 | \$431 83 |
|                             |        |         | \$488 67 |

Increase over last year, \$56.72.

N. B.—The contributions from the churches in this Association through the W. B. H. S. E. are additional.

## EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                       | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Totals.  |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Abbott's Corners..... |              |         | \$17 00   | \$17 00  |
| Baldwin's Mills.....  |              |         |           |          |
| Barnston.....         |              |         | 20 50     | 20 50    |
| Beebe Plains.....     |              |         | 15 00     | 15 00    |
| Coaticooke.....       |              |         | 25 00     | 25 00    |
| Dalesville.....       |              |         | 28 00     | 28 00    |
| Dixville.....         |              |         | 50 00     | 50 00    |
| Eaton.....            |              | 2 09    | 55 00     | 57 09    |
| Kingsey Falls.....    |              |         | 6 50      | 6 50     |
| Lachute.....          |              |         | 24 00     | 24 00    |
| Montreal Ist.....     |              |         |           |          |
| " Olivet.....         |              | 25 00   | 479 41    | 504 41   |
| " " C. Martin.....    | \$ 5 00      |         |           | 5 00     |
| " " J. S. Buchan..... | 10 00        |         |           | 10 00    |
| " " Grace Ch.....     |              |         | 50 00     | 50 00    |
| Potten.....           |              | 2 00    | 5 50      | 7 50     |
| Sherbrooke.....       |              | 2 80    | 21 00     | 23 80    |
| Quebec.....           |              |         | 60 40     | 60 40    |
| St. Andrews.....      |              |         |           |          |
| " " F. McMartin.....  | 2 00         |         |           | 2 00     |
| Grand Ligne.....      |              |         | 3 50      | 3 50     |
|                       | \$17 00      | \$31 89 | \$860 81  | \$909 70 |

Increase over last year, \$225.07.

## ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

|                          |               |         |          |          |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Aylmer.....              |               | \$20 00 | \$73 95  | \$93 95  |
| Bayham and Houghton..... |               |         |          |          |
| Calton.....              |               |         | 17 00    | 17 00    |
| Dorchester.....          |               | 1 50    |          | 1 50     |
| Dutton.....              |               | 2 50    | 9 55     | 12 05    |
| Fingal.....              | { T. Souter } | 3 00    | 24 00    | 34 00    |
|                          | { \$7 00 }    |         |          |          |
| Jaffa.....               |               | 70      | 3 20     | 3 90     |
| Houghton.....            |               |         | 1 38     | 1 38     |
| Malahide and Bayham..... |               | 4 27    | 28 00    | 32 27    |
| " Berean.....            |               |         | 12 82    | 12 82    |
| " Jubilee.....           |               |         |          |          |
| Mt. Salem.....           |               |         |          |          |
| Port Burwell.....        |               |         |          |          |
| New Sarum.....           |               | 3 50    | 45 00    | 48 50    |
| Sparta.....              |               | 1 21    | 12 65    | 13 86    |
| St. Thomas.....          |               | 10 00   | 12 37    | 22 37    |
| Southwold Ist.....       |               | 2 00    | 13 75    | 15 75    |
| " 2nd.....               |               |         | 5 15     | 5 15     |
| Springfield.....         |               |         | 3 25     | 3 25     |
| Yarmouth.....            |               |         | 15 00    | 15 00    |
|                          | \$7 00        | \$48 68 | \$277 07 | \$332 75 |

Increase over last year, \$154.45.

|                        |
|------------------------|
| Alvinston.....         |
| Arkona.....            |
| Ailsa Craig.....       |
| Brigden.....           |
| Brooke, Geo. M.....    |
| Calvary.....           |
| Caradoc, Zion.....     |
| Courtright.....        |
| Denfield.....          |
| E. Williams.....       |
| Forest.....            |
| Glencoe.....           |
| Lobo Ist.....          |
| London, Talbot St..... |
| " Adelaide.....        |
| " South.....           |
| " Grosvenor.....       |
| Moore Centre.....      |
| Mt. Bridges.....       |
| Middlemiss.....        |
| Melbourne.....         |
| McGillivray.....       |
| Plympton.....          |
| Parkhill.....          |
| Petrolia.....          |
| Poplar Hill.....       |
| Strathroy.....         |
| Sarnia.....            |
| Sarnia Township.....   |
| W. Nissouri.....       |
| Thedford.....          |
| Wiedman.....           |
| Wyoming.....           |
| Oil Springs.....       |

Increase over last

|                    |
|--------------------|
| Acton.....         |
| " Deacon McK.....  |
| Bellefountain..... |
| Brampton.....      |
| Cheltenham.....    |
| East Flamboro..... |
| East Nissouri..... |
| Edmonton.....      |
| Erin.....          |
| Fullarton.....     |
| Galt.....          |
| Georgetown.....    |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

89

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON ASSOCIATION.

| Churches. | Totals.  | Individuals.                      | S. S.   | Churches. | Totals.  |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| \$17 00   | \$17 00  |                                   |         |           |          |
| 20 50     | 20 50    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 15 00     | 15 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 25 00     | 25 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 28 00     | 28 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 50 00     | 50 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 55 00     | 57 09    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 6 50      | 6 50     |                                   |         |           |          |
| 24 00     | 24 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 479 41    | 504 41   |                                   |         |           |          |
|           | 7 00     |                                   |         |           |          |
|           | 10 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 50 00     | 50 00    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 5 50      | 7 50     |                                   |         |           |          |
| 21 00     | 23 80    |                                   |         |           |          |
| 60 40     | 60 40    |                                   |         |           |          |
|           | 2 00     |                                   |         |           |          |
| 3 50      | 3 50     |                                   |         |           |          |
| \$860 81  | \$909 70 |                                   |         |           |          |
|           |          | Alvinston                         |         |           |          |
|           |          | Arkona                            |         |           |          |
|           |          | Ailsa Craig                       | \$1 00  | \$11 00   | \$12 00  |
|           |          | Brigden                           | 4 00    | 57 00     | 61 00    |
|           |          | Brooke, Geo. Murray               |         | 35 16     | 35 16    |
|           |          | Calvary                           | \$10 00 |           | 10 00    |
|           |          | Caradoc, Zion                     | 1 00    | 12 45     | 13 45    |
|           |          | Courtright                        |         | 8 00      | 8 00     |
|           |          | Denfield                          |         | 3 50      | 3 50     |
|           |          | E. Williams                       | 2 05    | 30 95     | 33 00    |
|           |          | Forest                            |         |           |          |
|           |          | Glencoe                           | 4 90    | 21 00     | 25 90    |
|           |          | Lobo Ist.                         |         | 3 40      | 3 40     |
|           |          | London, Talbot St.                | 2 00    |           | 2 00     |
|           |          | " Adelaide                        | 35 09   | 94 31     | 129 40   |
|           |          | " South                           |         | 50 00     | 50 00    |
|           |          | " Grosvenor                       | 2 65    | 28 00     | 30 65    |
|           |          | Moore Centre                      | 6 58    | 17 42     | 24 00    |
|           |          | Mt. Bridges                       |         | 3 00      | 3 00     |
|           |          | Middlemiss                        | 2 33    | 20 00     | 22 33    |
|           |          | Melbourne                         |         | 16 00     | 16 00    |
|           |          | McGillivray                       |         |           |          |
|           |          | Plympton                          |         | 6 00      | 6 00     |
|           |          | Parkhill                          |         |           |          |
|           |          | Petrolia                          | 12 50   | 23 00     | 35 50    |
|           |          | Poplar Hill                       |         | 30 00     | 30 00    |
|           |          | Strathroy                         |         | 26 45     | 26 45    |
|           |          | Sarnia                            | 5 00    | 19 00     | 24 00    |
|           |          | Sarnia Township                   | 2 36    | 77 64     | 80 00    |
|           |          | W. Nissouri                       | 5 00    | 47 55     | 52 55    |
|           |          | Thedford                          |         | 3 00      | 3 00     |
|           |          | Wiedman                           |         |           |          |
|           |          | Wyoming                           |         | 2 00      | 2 00     |
|           |          | Oil Springs                       |         | 24 00     | 24 00    |
|           |          |                                   | 7 40    |           | 7 40     |
|           |          | \$10 00                           | \$93 86 | \$669 83  | \$773 69 |
|           |          | Increase over last year, \$200.97 |         |           |          |

MIDLAND COUNTIES ASSOCIATION.

|          |          |               |         |        |        |
|----------|----------|---------------|---------|--------|--------|
| 45 00    | 48 50    |               |         |        |        |
| 12 65    | 13 86    |               |         |        |        |
| 12 37    | 22 37    |               |         |        |        |
| 13 75    | 15 75    |               |         |        |        |
| 5 15     | 5 15     |               |         |        |        |
| 3 25     | 3 25     |               |         |        |        |
| 15 00    | 15 00    |               |         |        |        |
| \$277 07 | \$332 75 |               |         |        |        |
|          |          | Acton         |         |        |        |
|          |          | " Deacon McK  | \$10 00 | \$3 76 | \$5 00 |
|          |          | Bellefontain  |         |        | 10 00  |
|          |          | Brampton      |         | 1 40   | 13 66  |
|          |          | Cheltenham    |         | 7 42   | 23 00  |
|          |          | East Flamboro |         | 4 15   | 34 75  |
|          |          | East Nissouri |         | 2 00   | 11 00  |
|          |          | Edmonton      |         |        | 19 00  |
|          |          | Erin          |         |        | 11 00  |
|          |          | Fullarton     |         | 95     | 2 00   |
|          |          | Galt          |         | 2 85   | 26 40  |
|          |          | Georgetown    |         | 15 00  | 8 00   |
|          |          |               |         | 5 00   | 21 00  |
|          |          |               |         |        | 26 00  |

## MIDLAND COUNTIES ASSOCIATION—Continued.

|                     | Individuals. | S. S.    | Churches. | Totals.  |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Guelph 1st.....     |              | 9 50     | 37 00     | 46 50    |
| " 2nd.....          |              | 14 00    | 36 80     | 50 80    |
| Hespeler.....       |              | 9 85     | 26 75     | 36 60    |
| Hillsburg.....      |              | 1 50     | 23 00     | 24 50    |
| " Miss Bell.....    | 50 00        |          |           | 50 00    |
| Orangeville.....    |              | 7 00     | 15 70     | 22 70    |
| St. Marys.....      |              | 8 20     | 48 35     | 56 55    |
| Sebringville.....   |              | 6 00     | 15 00     | 21 00    |
| Stratford.....      |              | 34 09    | 69 41     | 103 50   |
| " A. & B.....       | 5 00         |          |           | 5 00     |
| " Mrs. Clutton..... | 5 00         |          |           | 5 00     |
| Tavistock.....      |              | 5 00     | 32 25     | 37 25    |
|                     | \$70 00      | \$137 67 | \$479 07  | \$686 74 |

Increase over last year, \$180.43.

## NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.

|                               |         |         |          |          |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Beamsville.....               |         | \$19 00 | \$57 95  | \$76 95  |
| Binbrook.....                 |         |         | 11 28    | 11 28    |
| Caistor.....                  |         |         | 10 86    | 10 86    |
| Canboro'.....                 |         |         | 4 00     | 4 00     |
| " J. J. Rose.....             | \$3 20  |         |          | 3 20     |
| Cayuga North.....             |         | 2 50    | 5 75     | 8 25     |
| " South.....                  |         |         | 6 32     | 6 32     |
| Dundas.....                   |         | 3 00    | 12 20    | 15 20    |
| Dunnville.....                |         |         | 12 60    | 12 60    |
| " Friend.....                 | 15 00   |         |          | 15 00    |
| Fonthill.....                 |         |         | 20 00    | 20 00    |
| Grimsby.....                  |         | 1 00    | 14 00    | 15 00    |
| Hamilton, James St.....       |         | 15 00   | 119 72   | 134 72   |
| " McNab St.....               |         |         |          |          |
| " Northern St.....            |         |         |          |          |
| " Herkimer St.....            |         | 10 00   |          | 10 00    |
| " Wentworth St.....           |         |         |          |          |
| " Victoria Ave.....           |         |         | 27 00    | 27 00    |
| Niagara Falls.....            |         |         | 5 89     | 5 89     |
| " " South.....                |         | 2 00    | 20 00    | 22 00    |
| Port Colborne.....            |         | 4 00    | 32 00    | 36 00    |
| Rainham Centre.....           |         |         |          |          |
| St. Catharines, Queen St..... |         | 12 25   | 5 25     | 17 50    |
| " " Lyman St.....             |         |         | 15 90    | 15 90    |
| " " Zion.....                 |         | 1 75    |          | 1 75     |
| Thorold.....                  |         | 20 00   |          | 20 00    |
| Teneside.....                 |         |         | 10 07    | 10 07    |
| Virvil.....                   |         |         | 20 00    | 20 00    |
| Welland.....                  |         |         |          |          |
| Sherbrooke.....               |         | 1 80    | 10 86    | 12 66    |
|                               | \$18 20 | \$92 30 | \$421 65 | \$532 15 |

Decrease of \$50.08.

Association Colle  
 Bloomsburg ..  
 Charlotteville ..  
 Cheapside ..  
 Courtland ..  
 Cultus ..  
 Delhi ..  
 Decewsville ..  
 Eden ..  
 Forestville ..  
 Glenmeyer ..  
 Hagersville ..  
 Hartford ..  
 Houghton Ist. ..  
 Langton, Rev. Ge ..  
 Lynnville ..  
 Middleton North ..  
 " South ..  
 Pine Grove ..  
 Port Rowan ..  
 " Miss K ..  
 Port Dover ..  
 Round Plains ..  
 " Mrs. ..  
 Selkirk ..  
 Simcoe ..  
 " Miss Harris ..  
 " R. Young ..  
 Spring Arbor ..  
 Teeterville ..  
 Tyrell ..  
 Victoria ..  
 Villa Nova ..  
 Waterford ..  
 Victor and Grange I ..

Decrease of \$63.

Association Collection  
 Barrie ..  
 Bracebridge ..  
 Burk's Falls ..  
 Collingwood ..  
 Creemore ..  
 Doe Lake ..  
 Josephine ..  
 Marchmont ..  
 Midland ..  
 Minesing ..  
 Orillia ..  
 Oro East ..  
 West ..

inued.

| Churches. | Totals.  |
|-----------|----------|
| 37 00     | 46 50    |
| 36 80     | 50 80    |
| 26 75     | 36 60    |
| 23 00     | 24 50    |
| .....     | 50 00    |
| 15 70     | 22 70    |
| 48 35     | 56 55    |
| 15 00     | 21 00    |
| 69 41     | 103 50   |
| .....     | 5 00     |
| .....     | 5 00     |
| 32 25     | 37 25    |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| \$479 07  | \$686 74 |
| <br>      | <br>     |
| \$57 95   | \$76 95  |
| 11 28     | 11 28    |
| 10 86     | 10 86    |
| 4 00      | 4 00     |
| .....     | 3 20     |
| 5 75      | 8 25     |
| 6 32      | 6 32     |
| 12 20     | 15 20    |
| 12 60     | 12 60    |
| .....     | 15 00    |
| 20 00     | 20 00    |
| 14 00     | 15 00    |
| 119 72    | 134 72   |
| .....     | .....    |
| .....     | 10 00    |
| 27 00     | 27 00    |
| 5 89      | 5 89     |
| 20 00     | 22 00    |
| 32 00     | 36 00    |
| .....     | .....    |
| 5 25      | 17 50    |
| 15 90     | 15 90    |
| .....     | 1 75     |
| .....     | 20 00    |
| 10 07     | 10 07    |
| 20 00     | 20 00    |
| .....     | .....    |
| 10 86     | 12 86    |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| \$421 65  | \$532 15 |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.

|                             | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Total.   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Association Collection..... | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Bloomsburg.....             | .....        | .....   | .....     | \$8 00   |
| Charlotteville.....         | .....        | .....   | \$5 17    | 5 17     |
| Cheapside.....              | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Courtland.....              | .....        | \$1 42  | 8 50      | 9 92     |
| Cultus.....                 | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Delhi.....                  | .....        | .....   | 10 00     | 10 00    |
| Decewsville.....            | .....        | .....   | 16 50     | 16 50    |
| Eden.....                   | 1 00         | .....   | 17 50     | 18 50    |
| Forestville.....            | 1 16         | .....   | 15 00     | 16 16    |
| Glenmeyer.....              | 1 50         | .....   | .....     | 1 50     |
| Hagersville.....            | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Hartford.....               | 7 00         | .....   | 9 00      | 16 00    |
| Houghton Ist.....           | .....        | 4 00    | 22 00     | 26 00    |
| Langton, Rev. Geo. Burns..  | \$2 00       | .....   | 5 00      | 5 00     |
| Lynnville.....              | .....        | .....   | .....     | 2 00     |
| Middleton North.....        | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| " South.....                | .....        | .....   | 5 00      | 5 00     |
| Pine Grove.....             | .....        | 1 02    | 6 60      | 7 62     |
| Port Rowan.....             | .....        | 1 00    | 5 00      | 6 00     |
| " Miss Kilmaster..          | 10 00        | 5 00    | 7 00      | 12 00    |
| Port Dover.....             | .....        | .....   | .....     | 10 00    |
| Round Plains.....           | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| " Mrs. O. Searls..          | 1 00         | .....   | .....     | 1 00     |
| Selkirk.....                | .....        | .....   | 5 36      | 5 36     |
| Simcoe.....                 | .....        | 7 28    | 47 89     | 55 17    |
| " Miss Harris.....          | 10 00        | .....   | .....     | 10 00    |
| " R. Young.....             | 5 00         | .....   | .....     | 5 00     |
| Spring Arbor.....           | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Teeterville.....            | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Tyrell.....                 | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Victoria.....               | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Villa Nova.....             | .....        | .....   | 32 51     | 32 51    |
| Waterford.....              | .....        | .....   | 42 00     | 42 00    |
| Victor and Grange Hall..... | .....        | 12 58   | 42 72     | 55 30    |
| .....                       | .....        | .....   | 7 35      | 7 35     |
| .....                       | <hr/>        | <hr/>   | <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| Decrease of \$63.50.        | \$28 00      | \$42 96 | \$310 10  | \$387 06 |

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.

|                             |                |       |         |        |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Association Collection..... | .....          | ..... | .....   | .....  |
| Barris.....                 | .....          | ..... | .....   | \$7 70 |
| Bracebridge.....            | \$5 25         | ..... | \$38 00 | 43 25  |
| Burk's Falls.....           | 3 70           | ..... | 13 05   | 16 75  |
| Collingwood.....            | 1 50           | ..... | 3 15    | 4 65   |
| Creemore.....               | 5 00           | ..... | 15 00   | 20 00  |
| Doe Lake.....               | .....          | ..... | 10 62   | 10 62  |
| Josephine.....              | 5 00           | ..... | .....   | 5 00   |
| Marchmont.....              | 2 50           | ..... | 4 00    | 6 50   |
| Midland.....                | 1 00           | ..... | 8 20    | 9 20   |
| Minesing.....               | 4 00           | ..... | 9 20    | 13 20  |
| Orilla.....                 | .....          | ..... | 7 00    | 7 00   |
| Oro East.....               | { Evangelist } | ..... | 43 50   | 118 50 |
| .....                       | 75 00          | ..... | .....   | .....  |
| West.....                   | .....          | ..... | 1 00    | 1 00   |
| .....                       | .....          | ..... | 1 75    | 1 75   |



## NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

|                                | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Totals.  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Parry Sound.....               | .....        | 1 25    | 10 00     | 11 25    |
| Port Arthur.....               | .....        | 5 00    | .....     | 5 00     |
| Sault Ste. Marie.....          | .....        | 3 74    | 10 00     | 13 74    |
| " " Canal Miss.....            | .....        | 3 30    | .....     | 3 30     |
| Spence.....                    | .....        | .....   | 2 00      | 2 00     |
| Stayner.....                   | .....        | 2 00    | 15 00     | 17 00    |
| Sundridge.....                 | .....        | .....   | 7 00      | 7 00     |
| Sterling Falls.....            | .....        | .....   | 85        | 85       |
| Uthoff.....                    | .....        | .....   | 3 00      | 3 00     |
| Eady's S. House.....           | .....        | .....   | 2 00      | 2 00     |
| Sundries, per Wm. Lambert..... | .....        | .....   | 23 00     | 23 00    |
|                                | \$75 00      | \$43 24 | \$227 52  | \$353 26 |

Increase over last year, \$104.00.

## OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.

|                             |         |          |          |           |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Association Collection..... | \$23 00 | .....    | .....    | \$23 00   |
| Augmentation.....           | .....   | .....    | \$5 00   | 5 00      |
| Breadalbane.....            | .....   | \$ 41    | 10 45    | 10 86     |
| Buckingham.....             | .....   | 5 40     | .....    | 5 40      |
| Cambridge.....              | .....   | .....    | 5 05     | 5 05      |
| " J. Stenhouse.....         | 5 00    | .....    | .....    | 5 00      |
| Clarence.....               | .....   | 2 50     | 40 00    | 42 50     |
| Cornwall.....               | .....   | 7 00     | 19 00    | 26 00     |
| Cumberland.....             | .....   | .....    | 5 00     | 5 00      |
| Denpsey.....                | .....   | .....    | 11 50    | 15 54     |
| Dominionville.....          | .....   | 4 04     | 14 00    | 14 00     |
| East Templeton.....         | .....   | .....    | 25 00    | 25 00     |
| Grenville.....              | .....   | .....    | 1 00     | 18 00     |
| Kemptville.....             | .....   | 1 00     | 18 00    | 19 00     |
| Kenmore.....                | .....   | 4 00     | 27 60    | 31 60     |
| Morrisburg.....             | .....   | .....    | 17 45    | 17 45     |
| " Int. on Chapel.....       | 30 00   | .....    | .....    | 30 00     |
| Mulgrave.....               | .....   | .....    | 15 00    | 15 00     |
| N. N. Mills.....            | .....   | .....    | 14 00    | 14 00     |
| Ormond, M. B.....           | 7 00    | 3 00     | 90 01    | 100 01    |
| Osgoode.....                | .....   | 4 24     | 53 00    | 57 24     |
| Osnabrock.....              | .....   | .....    | .....    | .....     |
| Ottawa 1st.....             | .....   | 33 28    | 226 02   | 259 30    |
| " 2nd.....                  | .....   | 6 33     | 39 33    | 45 66     |
| " Hull Mission.....         | .....   | .....    | 9 75     | 9 75      |
| Papineauville.....          | .....   | 1 25     | 25 00    | 26 25     |
| Riceville.....              | .....   | .....    | 6 00     | 6 00      |
| Rockland.....               | .....   | .....    | 17 00    | 17 00     |
| Roxborough.....             | .....   | 2 50     | .....    | 2 80      |
| Shawville.....              | .....   | .....    | 10 00    | 10 00     |
| Thurso.....                 | .....   | 10 00    | 21 00    | 31 00     |
| South Gower.....            | .....   | .....    | 16 75    | 16 75     |
| St. Amadee.....             | .....   | .....    | 9 00     | 9 00      |
| Vankleek Hill.....          | .....   | 14 80    | 40 50    | 55 30     |
| West Winchester.....        | .....   | 4 00     | 48 00    | 52 00     |
|                             | \$65 00 | \$103 75 | \$838 41 | \$1007 16 |

Increase over last year, \$28.36.

.N.B.—The contributions from the Women's H. M. S. E., paid directly to our Treasurer, are not included in this amount.

Bentick.....  
 Burgoyne.....  
 Cape Rich.....  
 Chesley.....  
 Durham.....  
 Daywood.....  
 Elderslie.....  
 Flesherton.....  
 Glenelg.....  
 Keady.....  
 Meaford.....  
 Morley.....  
 North Bruce.....  
 Owen Sound.....  
 Paisley.....  
 Port Elgin.....  
 Priceville.....  
 Sullivan.....  
 South Sydenham.....  
 Tara.....  
 Thornbury.....  
 Warton.....  
 Woodford.....  
 Sauble Falls.....

Decrease of \$150

Baillieboro'.....  
 Belleville.....  
 Brighton.....  
 Campbellford.....  
 Cardiff.....  
 Cobourg.....  
 " C. Squires.....  
 Colborne.....  
 Cramahe.....  
 Dummer.....  
 Douro.....  
 Fenella.....  
 Haldimand.....  
 Lakefield.....  
 Norwood.....  
 Peterboro'.....  
 Port Hope.....  
 " Wm. Craig.....  
 " Miss Honey.....  
 Selwyn.....  
 Sidney.....  
 Smith (Gilmour Memo.....  
 Stirling.....  
 Staples.....

TY.  
med.

| Churches. | Totals.   |
|-----------|-----------|
| 10 00     | 11 25     |
| .....     | 5 00      |
| 10 00     | 13 74     |
| .....     | 3 30      |
| 2 00      | 2 00      |
| 15 00     | 17 00     |
| 7 00      | 7 00      |
| 85        | 85        |
| 3 00      | 3 00      |
| 2 00      | 2 00      |
| 23 00     | 23 00     |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
| \$227 52  | \$353 26  |
| .....     | \$23 00   |
| \$5 00    | 5 00      |
| 10 45     | 10 86     |
| .....     | 5 40      |
| 5 05      | 5 05      |
| .....     | 5 00      |
| 40 00     | 42 50     |
| 19 00     | 26 00     |
| .....     | 5 00      |
| 5 00      | 5 00      |
| 11 50     | 15 54     |
| 14 00     | 14 00     |
| 25 00     | 25 00     |
| 18 00     | 19 00     |
| 27 60     | 31 60     |
| 17 45     | 17 45     |
| .....     | 30 00     |
| 15 00     | 15 00     |
| 14 00     | 14 00     |
| 90 01     | 100 01    |
| 53 00     | 57 24     |
| .....     | 226 02    |
| 226 02    | 259 30    |
| 39 33     | 45 66     |
| 9 75      | 9 75      |
| 25 00     | 26 25     |
| 6 00      | 6 00      |
| 17 00     | 17 00     |
| .....     | 2 80      |
| 10 00     | 10 00     |
| 21 00     | 31 00     |
| 16 75     | 16 75     |
| 9 00      | 9 00      |
| 40 50     | 55 30     |
| 48 00     | 52 00     |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
| \$838 41  | \$1007 16 |

M. S. E., paid directly to

CONTRIBUTIONS.

OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.

|                       | Individuals. | S. S.    | Churches. | Totals. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Bentinck .....        | .....        | .....    | \$12 00   | \$12 00 |
| Burgoyne .....        | .....        | .....    | 22 25     | 22 25   |
| Cape Rich .....       | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| Chesley .....         | .....        | .....    | 7 50      | 7 50    |
| Daywood .....         | .....        | .....    | 13 13     | 20 37   |
| Durham .....          | .....        | \$7 24   | 15 20     | 15 20   |
| Elderslie .....       | .....        | 1 00     | 17 00     | 18 00   |
| Flesherton .....      | .....        | 2 00     | 5 00      | 7 00    |
| Glenelg .....         | .....        | .....    | 11 00     | 11 00   |
| Keady .....           | .....        | 1 56     | 20 00     | 21 56   |
| Meaford .....         | .....        | 1 00     | 11 00     | 12 00   |
| Morley .....          | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| North Bruce .....     | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| Owen Sound .....      | .....        | 4 13     | 22 15     | 26 28   |
| Paisley .....         | .....        | 31 00    | 53 25     | 84 25   |
| Port Elgin .....      | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| Priceville .....      | .....        | .....    | 4 20      | 4 20    |
| Sullivan .....        | .....        | .....    | 15 00     | 15 00   |
| South Sydenham .....  | .....        | 1 00     | 5 00      | 6 00    |
| Tara .....            | .....        | 11 35    | 17 00     | 28 35   |
| Thornbury .....       | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| Warton .....          | .....        | .....    | 9 00      | 9 00    |
| Woodford .....        | .....        | 3 45     | 9 46      | 12 91   |
| Sauble Falls .....    | .....        | .....    | .....     | .....   |
| .....                 | .....        | .....    | 5 70      | 5 70    |
| <hr/>                 | <hr/>        | <hr/>    | <hr/>     | <hr/>   |
| Decrease of \$150.72. | \$63 73      | \$274 84 | \$338 57  |         |

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.

|                               |        |         |         |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Baillieboro' .....            | .....  | \$30 00 | \$30 00 |
| Belleville .....              | .....  | \$5 00  | 45 00   |
| Brighton .....                | .....  | .....   | 5 50    |
| Campbellford .....            | .....  | .....   | 1 00    |
| Cardiff .....                 | .....  | .....   | .....   |
| Cobourg .....                 | .....  | 2 95    | 1 50    |
| " C. Squires .....            | \$2 00 | .....   | 4 45    |
| Colborne .....                | .....  | 8 11    | 2 00    |
| Cramahc .....                 | .....  | 1 25    | 17 60   |
| Dammer .....                  | .....  | 84      | 60 00   |
| Douro .....                   | .....  | .....   | 10 00   |
| Fenella .....                 | .....  | .....   | 10 84   |
| Haldimand .....               | .....  | .....   | 12 08   |
| Lakefield .....               | .....  | .....   | 12 08   |
| Norwood .....                 | .....  | 2 00    | 18 00   |
| Peterboro' .....              | .....  | 1 00    | 7 53    |
| Port Hope .....               | .....  | 5 35    | 81 37   |
| " Wm. Craig, junr. ...        | 25 00  | .....   | 75 46   |
| " Miss Honey .....            | 1 00   | .....   | 89 72   |
| Selwyn .....                  | .....  | .....   | 75 46   |
| Sidney .....                  | .....  | .....   | 25 00   |
| Smith (Gilmour Memor'l) ..... | .....  | .....   | 1 00    |
| Stirling .....                | .....  | 2 57    | .....   |
| Staples .....                 | .....  | 3 50    | 18 50   |
| .....                         | .....  | 1 00    | 20 25   |
| .....                         | .....  | .....   | 23 75   |
| .....                         | .....  | .....   | 1 00    |

## HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION—Continued.

|                                      | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Totals.  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Omemece .....                        | .....        | 1 00    | .....     | 1 00     |
| Warsaw .....                         | .....        | 1 70    | 20 50     | 22 20    |
| Wood .....                           | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Westwood .....                       | .....        | .....   | 1 00      | 1 00     |
| Faraday and Bancroft .....           | .....        | .....   | 1 55      | 1 55     |
|                                      | \$28 00      | \$39 27 | \$426 84  | \$494 11 |
| Increase over last year of \$142.10. |              |         |           |          |

## TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

|                                  |          |          |           |           |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Association Collection .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | \$4 90    |
| Aurora .....                     | .....    | .....    | \$7 25    | 7 25      |
| Ebenezer .....                   | .....    | \$2 12   | .....     | 2 12      |
| Eglinton .....                   | .....    | 5 00     | .....     | 5 00      |
| " Miss Klink .....               | \$2 05   | .....    | .....     | 2 05      |
| Higfield .....                   | .....    | .....    | 2 50      | 2 50      |
| Dixie .....                      | .....    | 2 50     | 7 89      | 10 39     |
| Bethel (King Station) .....      | .....    | .....    | 17 00     | 17 00     |
| King 1st .....                   | .....    | .....    | 15 70     | 15 70     |
| " 2nd .....                      | .....    | 1 03     | 12 59     | 13 62     |
| Markham 2nd .....                | .....    | 4 00     | 2 00      | 6 00      |
| Schomberg .....                  | .....    | 6 17     | 4 55      | 10 72     |
| York Mills .....                 | .....    | .....    | 25 00     | 25 00     |
| Toronto, 1st Ave .....           | .....    | 8 00     | 5 00      | 13 00     |
| " Auburn Mission .....           | .....    | 1 80     | .....     | 1 80      |
| " Birch Ave .....                | .....    | .....    | 5 12      | 5 12      |
| " Beverley St .....              | .....    | 13 06    | 101 08    | 114 14    |
| " College St .....               | .....    | 13 00    | 80 61     | 93 61     |
| " Chester Mission .....          | .....    | .....    | 2 37      | 2 37      |
| " Dovercourt Road .....          | .....    | 32 35    | .....     | 32 35     |
| " Bloor St .....                 | .....    | 55 85    | 490 84    | 555 69    |
| " T. Lailey .....                | 200 00   | .....    | .....     | 200 00    |
| " Jarvis St .....                | .....    | 225 00   | 1350 10   | 1575 10   |
| " Rev. Wm. Muir and family ..... | 100 00   | .....    | .....     | 100 00    |
| " Hon. A. McKenzie .....         | 25 00    | .....    | .....     | 25 00     |
| " Immanuel .....                 | .....    | 19 67    | 235 50    | 255 17    |
| " Parkdale .....                 | .....    | 14 00    | 46 77     | 60 77     |
| " Parliament St .....            | .....    | 7 57     | 9 00      | 16 57     |
| " Miss McMaster .....            | 35 00    | .....    | .....     | 35 00     |
| " Ossington .....                | .....    | 8 30     | 26 86     | 35 16     |
| " Royce Ave .....                | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     |
| " Sackville St .....             | .....    | 2 00     | .....     | 2 00      |
| " Sheridan Ave .....             | .....    | 6 16     | .....     | 6 16      |
| " Tecumseh St .....              | .....    | 7 90     | 27 29     | 35 19     |
| " Walmer Road .....              | .....    | 25 27    | .....     | 25 27     |
| " T. Urquhart .....              | 5 00     | .....    | .....     | 5 00      |
| West Toronto Junction .....      | .....    | 1 17     | 4 00      | 5 17      |
|                                  | \$367 05 | \$461 92 | \$2488 02 | \$3321 89 |
| Decrease of \$25.57.             |          |          |           |           |

Arthur.....  
 Attwood.....  
 Base Line.....  
 Clinton.....  
 Farewell.....  
 Glammis.....  
 Gorrie.....  
 Greenock.....  
 Harriston.....  
 Hanover (Englis.....  
 Howick.....  
 Kincardine.....  
 " N. A.....  
 Listowell.....  
 Lucknow.....  
 Mount Forest.....  
 " T. S.....  
 Palmerston.....  
 Teeswater.....  
 Tiverton.....  
 Walkerton.....  
 Wingham.....  
 Seaforth (Friend).....

Decrease of \$

Association Collec.....  
 Aldborough.....  
 Bethlehem.....  
 Blenheim.....  
 " C. Senic.....  
 Blytheswood.....  
 Bothwell.....  
 Booker.....  
 Chatham.....  
 Cedar Spring.....  
 Colchester.....  
 Dresden.....  
 Essex Centre.....  
 " T. H.....  
 Ephemera.....  
 Florence.....  
 Harrow.....  
 Kingsville.....  
 " Mrs. Fito.....  
 Leamington.....  
 Louisville.....  
 Mosa.....  
 Newbury.....  
 Palmyra.....  
 Ridgetown.....  
 Rochester.....

Y.  
ued.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION.

| Churches.       | Totals.         |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| .....           | 1 00            |
| 20 50           | 22 20           |
| .....           | .....           |
| 1 00            | 1 00            |
| 1 55            | 1 55            |
| <b>\$426 84</b> | <b>\$494 11</b> |

|                        | Individuals.   | S. S.          | Churches.       | Total.          |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Arthur.....            | .....          | .....          | .....           | .....           |
| Attwood.....           | .....          | .....          | \$23 00         | \$23 00         |
| Base Line.....         | .....          | \$8 06         | 22 00           | 30 06           |
| Clinton.....           | .....          | .....          | 7 50            | 7 50            |
| Farewell.....          | .....          | 1 50           | .....           | 1 50            |
| Glammis.....           | .....          | 2 40           | 8 00            | 10 40           |
| Gorrie.....            | .....          | 6 75           | 40 00           | 46 75           |
| Greenock.....          | .....          | .....          | .....           | .....           |
| Harriston.....         | .....          | .....          | .....           | .....           |
| Hanover (English)..... | .....          | .....          | .....           | .....           |
| Howick.....            | .....          | 1 00           | 15 00           | 16 00           |
| Kincardine.....        | .....          | .....          | 25 00           | 25 00           |
| "    N. A. Gumaer..... | \$20 00        | .....          | .....           | 20 00           |
| Listowell.....         | .....          | .....          | 10 00           | 10 00           |
| Lucknow.....           | .....          | 3 00           | 9 25            | 12 25           |
| Mount Forest.....      | .....          | 2 85           | .....           | 2 85            |
| "    T. Stovel.....    | 5 00           | .....          | .....           | 5 00            |
| Palmerston.....        | .....          | .....          | 16 50           | 16 50           |
| Teeswater.....         | .....          | 3 00           | 19 00           | 22 00           |
| Tiverton.....          | .....          | 2 80           | 42 00           | 44 80           |
| Walkerton.....         | .....          | 5 00           | 40 15           | 45 15           |
| Wingham.....           | .....          | 4 00           | .....           | 4 00            |
| Seaforth (Friend)..... | 8 00           | .....          | .....           | 8 00            |
|                        | <b>\$33 00</b> | <b>\$40 36</b> | <b>\$277 40</b> | <b>\$350 76</b> |
| Decrease of \$23.93.   |                |                |                 |                 |

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| .....            | \$4 90           |
| \$7 25           | 7 25             |
| .....            | 2 12             |
| .....            | 5 00             |
| .....            | 2 05             |
| 2 50             | 2 50             |
| 7 89             | 10 39            |
| 17 00            | 17 00            |
| 15 70            | 15 70            |
| 12 59            | 13 62            |
| 2 00             | 6 00             |
| 4 55             | 10 72            |
| 25 00            | 25 00            |
| 5 00             | 13 00            |
| .....            | 1 80             |
| 5 12             | 5 12             |
| 101 08           | 114 14           |
| 80 61            | 93 61            |
| 2 37             | 2 37             |
| .....            | 32 35            |
| 499 84           | 555 69           |
| .....            | 200 00           |
| <b>1350 10</b>   | <b>1575 10</b>   |
| .....            | 100 00           |
| .....            | 25 00            |
| 235 50           | 255 17           |
| 46 77            | 60 77            |
| 9 00             | 16 57            |
| .....            | 35 00            |
| 26 86            | 35 16            |
| .....            | 2 00             |
| .....            | 6 16             |
| 27 29            | 35 19            |
| .....            | 25 27            |
| .....            | 5 00             |
| 4 00             | 5 17             |
| <b>\$2488 02</b> | <b>\$3321 89</b> |

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                             |        |         |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Association Collection..... | .....  | .....   | \$8 25 |
| Aldbrough.....              | .....  | .....   | 15 00  |
| Bethlehem.....              | .....  | \$15 00 | 15 00  |
| Bienheim.....               | .....  | 10 61   | 10 61  |
| "    C. Senior.....         | \$2 00 | 15 10   | 15 10  |
| Blytheswood.....            | .....  | .....   | 2 00   |
| Bothwell.....               | .....  | 4 50    | 4 50   |
| Booker.....                 | 2 27   | 8 50    | 10 77  |
| Chatham.....                | .....  | .....   | 5 00   |
| Cedar Spring.....           | .....  | 63 26   | 63 26  |
| Colchester.....             | .....  | 2 00    | 2 00   |
| Dreaden.....                | 5 00   | 20 00   | 25 00  |
| Essex Centre.....           | 2 25   | 22 75   | 25 00  |
| "    T. H. Decew.....       | 10 00  | 15 00   | 15 00  |
| Euphemia.....               | .....  | .....   | 10 00  |
| Florence.....               | 6 00   | 20 00   | 26 00  |
| Harrow.....                 | .....  | 9 00    | 9 00   |
| Kingsville.....             | 7 11   | 13 00   | 20 11  |
| "    Mrs. Fitch, senr ..    | 1 00   | 11 50   | 11 50  |
| Leamington.....             | .....  | .....   | 1 00   |
| Louisville.....             | 5 00   | 20 75   | 25 75  |
| Mosa.....                   | 1 25   | 11 36   | 12 61  |
| Newbury.....                | .....  | 10 00   | 10 00  |
| Palmyra.....                | .....  | .....   | .....  |
| Ridgetown.....              | 2 00   | 2 05    | 4 05   |
| Rochester.....              | .....  | 9 50    | 9 50   |
| .....                       | .....  | 8 00    | 8 00   |

## HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## WESTERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

|                                    | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Totals.  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Rodney .....                       | .....        | .....   | 15 00     | 15 00    |
| Thamesville .....                  | .....        | 2 18    | 14 80     | 16 98    |
| Wallaceburg .....                  | .....        | .....   | 10 25     | 10 25    |
| West Loren .....                   | .....        | .....   | 5 50      | 5 50     |
| Wheatley .....                     | .....        | .....   | 7 00      | 7 00     |
| Wilkesport .....                   | .....        | 2 00    | 12 00     | 14 00    |
| Windsor .....                      | .....        | 8 00    | 20 25     | 28 25    |
| Zone .....                         | .....        | .....   | 12 75     | 12 75    |
| D. Walker, Detroit .....           | 5 00         | .....   | .....     | 5 00     |
| D. McCormick, Morpeth .....        | 10 00        | .....   | .....     | 10 00    |
|                                    | \$28 00      | \$43 06 | \$394 43  | \$473 74 |
| Increase over last year, \$188.15. |              |         |           |          |

## WHITBY AND LINDRAY ASSOCIATION.

|                                    |          |         |          |           |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Association Collection .....       | .....    | .....   | .....    | \$13 04   |
| Baker Hill .....                   | .....    | \$4 03  | .....    | 4 03      |
| Brooklin .....                     | .....    | .....   | 40 00    | 40 00     |
| Bobcaygeon .....                   | .....    | 3 00    | 8 00     | 11 00     |
| Brook .....                        | .....    | .....   | 12 00    | 12 00     |
| Claremont .....                    | .....    | 5 00    | 55 37    | 60 37     |
| Cannington .....                   | .....    | 4 00    | 7 40     | 11 40     |
| Fenelon Falls .....                | .....    | .....   | 29 45    | 29 45     |
| Goodwood .....                     | .....    | 2 00    | 9 45     | 11 45     |
| Green River .....                  | .....    | .....   | 7 00     | 7 00      |
| Hubble Hill .....                  | .....    | 1 50    | .....    | 1 50      |
| Kinmount .....                     | .....    | .....   | 23 00    | 23 00     |
| Lindsay .....                      | .....    | 15 00   | 76 00    | 91 00     |
| " "In His Name" .....              | 500 00   | .....   | .....    | 500 00    |
| " R. Hunter (special) .....        | 10 00    | .....   | .....    | 10 00     |
| Manilla .....                      | .....    | 3 00    | 15 00    | 18 00     |
| Markham, 1st .....                 | .....    | .....   | 5 00     | 5 00      |
| Oshawa .....                       | .....    | 5 00    | 18 50    | 23 50     |
| " for Evangelist .....             | .....    | .....   | 36 00    | 59 50     |
| Port Perry .....                   | .....    | .....   | 25 00    | 25 00     |
| Reaboro' .....                     | .....    | 2 26    | 13 99    | 16 25     |
| Sunderland .....                   | .....    | .....   | 15 75    | 15 75     |
| Stouffville .....                  | .....    | .....   | 20 00    | 20 00     |
| Uxbridge .....                     | .....    | 2 95    | 22 53    | 25 48     |
| Whitby .....                       | .....    | .....   | 17 00    | 17 00     |
| Whitevale .....                    | .....    | 4 25    | 16 75    | 21 00     |
| " Rev. H. Shaw .....               | 5 00     | .....   | .....    | 5 00      |
|                                    | \$515 00 | \$51 99 | \$473 39 | \$1053 42 |
| Increase over last year, \$440.72. |          |         |          |           |

## WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

|                    |       |        |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Beachville .....   | ..... | \$7 20 | 42 80 | 50 00 |
| Brownsville .....  | ..... | 2 00   | 40 01 | 42 01 |
| Burford .....      | ..... | 1 40   | 13 87 | 15 27 |
| Burgessville ..... | ..... | 3 05   | 56 00 | 59 05 |
| Goble's .....      | ..... | 10 00  | 32 21 | 42 21 |

Goshen .....

Ingersoll .....

" C. W.

" Mrs.

Mount Elgin ..

Norwich .....

Otterville .....

Oxford, East ..

" West.

Salford .....

Scotland .....

" Mrs.

Springford (Fri

Tilsonburg .....

Windham .....

Woodstock, 1st

" Ox

Zorra, East .....

Increase ov

Rev. Wm. Pugs

P. A. McEwen ..

Mrs. J. Jones ..

Mrs. Thos. Stew

Miss Gunn .....

Rev. R. Garside,

Robert Jackson,

John Trueman ..

John McConnell

Alice S. Beam, B

Mrs. Middlemiss

John Clump, Par

S. Trott .....

N.B.—Effort  
some of the cont  
Individuals. Th  
general statement

CONTRIBUTIONS.

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches. | Totals.   |
|-----------|-----------|
| 15 00     | 15 00     |
| 14 80     | 16 98     |
| 10 25     | 10 25     |
| 5 50      | 5 50      |
| 7 00      | 7 00      |
| 12 00     | 14 00     |
| 20 25     | 28 25     |
| 12 75     | 12 75     |
| .....     | 5 00      |
| .....     | 10 00     |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
| \$394 43  | \$473 74  |
| .....     | \$13 04   |
| .....     | 4 03      |
| 40 00     | 40 00     |
| 8 00      | 11 00     |
| 12 00     | 12 00     |
| 55 37     | 60 37     |
| 7 40      | 11 40     |
| 29 45     | 29 45     |
| 9 45      | 11 45     |
| 7 00      | 7 00      |
| .....     | 1 50      |
| 23 00     | 23 00     |
| 76 00     | 91 00     |
| .....     | 500 00    |
| .....     | 10 00     |
| 15 00     | 18 00     |
| 5 00      | 5 00      |
| 18 50     | 59 50     |
| 36 00     | .....     |
| 25 00     | 25 00     |
| 13 99     | 16 25     |
| 15 75     | 15 75     |
| 20 00     | 20 00     |
| 22 53     | 25 48     |
| 17 00     | 17 00     |
| 16 75     | 21 00     |
| .....     | 5 00      |
| <hr/>     | <hr/>     |
| \$473 39  | \$1053 42 |
| 42 80     | 50 00     |
| 40 01     | 42 01     |
| 13 87     | 15 27     |
| 56 00     | 59 05     |
| 32 21     | 42 21     |

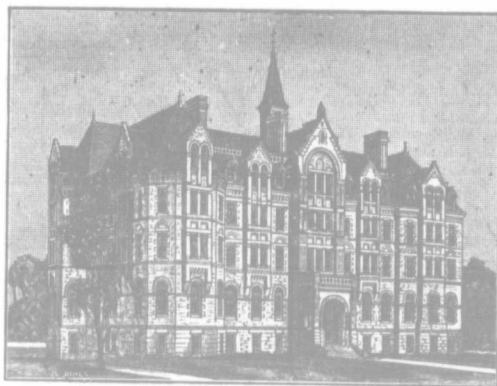
|                          | Individuals. | S. S.   | Churches. | Total.   |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Goshen .....             | .....        | .....   | 3 00      | 3 00     |
| Ingersoll.....           | .....        | 9 26    | 45 40     | .....    |
| " C. W. Bowman.....      | 7 13         | .....   | .....     | 63 79    |
| " Mrs. Nelles.....       | 2 00         | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Mount Elgin.....         | .....        | .....   | 12 25     | 12 25    |
| Norwich.....             | .....        | 2 25    | 25 00     | 27 25    |
| Oterville.....           | .....        | .....   | 2 55      | 2 55     |
| Oxford, East.....        | .....        | .....   | 6 30      | 6 30     |
| " West.....              | .....        | 1 00    | 7 50      | 8 50     |
| Salford.....             | .....        | .....   | 21 00     | 21 00    |
| Scotland.....            | .....        | 3 00    | 35 80     | 48 80    |
| " Mrs. McDiarmid.....    | 10 00        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Springford (Friend)..... | 2 65         | .....   | .....     | 2 65     |
| Tilsonburg.....          | .....        | 5 00    | 46 65     | 51 65    |
| Windham.....             | .....        | .....   | .....     | .....    |
| Woodstock, 1st.....      | .....        | 11 00   | 208 01    | 219 01   |
| " Oxford St.....         | .....        | 4 50    | 40 00     | 44 50    |
| Zorra, East.....         | .....        | .....   | 29 47     | 29 47    |
| .....                    | <hr/>        | <hr/>   | <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| .....                    | \$21 78      | \$59 66 | \$667 82  | \$749 26 |

Increase over last year, \$150.67.

SUNDRIES.

|                                   |         |                                  |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Rev. Wm. Pugsley, jr.....         | \$15 00 | H. B. Whelpton.....              | 5 00    |
| P. A. McEwen.....                 | 5 00    | A. Smith.....                    | 5 00    |
| Mrs. J. Jones.....                | 2 25    | J. C. Clutton, Dunlop.....       | 5 00    |
| Mrs. Thos. Stewart.....           | 5 00    | G. Sale, Atlanta, Ga.....        | 5 00    |
| Miss Gunn.....                    | 2 00    | For Home Missions.....           | 5 00    |
| Rev. R. Garside, Tuni, India..... | 5 00    | A Friend of Home Missions.....   | 10 00   |
| Robert Jackson, Graystock ..      | 2 00    | B. H. Ives.....                  | 10 00   |
| John Trueman.....                 | 3 00    | Mr. Shenston's Book.....         | 43 00   |
| John McConnell.....               | 10 00   | McMaster Estate.....             | 2000 00 |
| Alice S. Beam, Black Creek..      | 2 00    | Women's H. Miss. Soc., East..... | 375 00  |
| Mrs. Middlemiss.....              | 1 00    | Women's H. Miss. Soc., West..... | 2575 00 |
| John Clump, Paris.....            | 10 00   | Standard Publishing Company..... | 243 36  |
| S. Trott.....                     | 6 00    | .....                            | .....   |

N.B.—Effort has been made to insure accuracy, but the compiler fears that some of the contributions forwarded by individuals may be included in the amounts credited to the churches to which they belong, as well as in this list of Individuals. This will explain any seeming discrepancy between the Treasurer's general statement and the more detailed statement by Associations.



## McMaster University.

### BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

*Retiring 1895.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| REV. E. HARRIS, B.A.      | Toronto.   |
| D. E. THOMSON, ESQ., Q.C. | Toronto.   |
| REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.   | Woodstock. |
| W. J. COPP, ESQ.          | Hamilton.  |

*Retiring 1894.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| J. S. McMASTER, ESQ.   | Toronto   |
| HON. JOHN DRYDEN       | Brooklin. |
| HON. J. A. BOYD, LL.D. | Toronto.  |
| A. A. AYER, ESQ.       | Montreal. |

*Retiring 1893.*

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| REV. R. G. BOVILLE, M.A., B.D. | Hamilton.  |
| C. J. HOLMAN, ESQ.             | Toronto.   |
| J. KENNEDY, ESQ.               | Montreal.  |
| D. W. KARN, ESQ.               | Woodstock. |

*Retiring 1892.*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| REV. J. P. McEWEN  | Toronto.   |
| GEO. EDWARDS, ESQ. | Thurso.    |
| WM. BUCK, ESQ.     | Brantford. |
| JOHN STARK, ESQ.   | Toronto.   |

Chairman  
Treasurer  
Secretary

C.  
Ho  
D.  
J.  
Re

W.  
A.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Chairman.....HON. JOHN DRYDEN.  
 Treasurer.....J. S. McMASTER.  
 Secretary.....T. F. WEBB, Board of Trade  
 building, Toronto.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

C. J. HOLMAN.....Chairman.  
 HON. J. DRYDEN, D. W. KARN,  
 D. F. THOMSON, REV. R. G. BOVILLE,  
 J. S. McMASTER, JOHN STARK.  
 REV. E. HARRIS, REV. E. W. DADSON,  
 CHANCELLOR BOYD.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE.

W. J. COPP, D. W. KARN,  
 A. A. AYER, J. S. McMASTER.

..... Toronto.  
 ..... Toronto.  
 ..... Woodstock.  
 ..... Hamilton.

..... Toronto.  
 ..... Brooklin.  
 ..... Toronto.  
 ..... Montreal.

..... Hamilton.  
 ..... Toronto.  
 ..... Montreal.  
 ..... Woodstock.

..... Toronto.  
 ..... Thurso.  
 ..... Brantford.  
 ..... Toronto.





## SENATE.

ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

*From the Faculty of Arts.*

PROF. T. H. RAND, D.C.L. | PROF. P. S. CAMPBELL, M.A.  
 PROF. A. C. MCKAY, B.A.

*From the Faculty of Theology.*

PROF. C. GOODSPEED, D.D. | PROF. A. H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D.  
 PROF. D. M. WELTON, Ph. D., D.D.

*From the Faculty of Woodstock College.*

PRINCIPAL W. H. HUSTON, M.A. | J. I. BATES, B.A.

*Appointed by the Alumni of Toronto Baptist College.*

REV. S. S. BATES, B.A., | REV. W. M. WALKER, B.A.  
 REV. W. H. CLINE, B.D. | REV. W. J. MCKAY, B.A.  
 REV. A. MURDOCH, LL.D.

*Representing the Convention of the Maritime Provinces in matters pertaining to Toronto Baptist College.*

REV. E. M. KEIRSTEAD, M.A. | REV. F. W. MANNING, B.A.  
 H. H. BLYTH, Q.C. | REV. E. M. SAUNDERS, D.D.  
 HON. J. W. JOHNSTON, D.C.L. | HON. JUDGE GRAHAM.  
 F. H. EATON, M.A.

*Representing the Convention in Manitoba and the North-West in matters pertaining to Toronto Baptist College.*

H. S. WESBROOK, Esq. | REV. ALEX. GRANT.

THEODORE H.  
 Ethics and

ALBERT H. N

DANIEL M. W  
 guages.

PETER S. CAM  
 Literature

ALEXANDER C.

MALCOLM S. C

\*Professor

THOMAS MCKE

CALVIN GOODSE  
 tianity.

\*Professor

REV. GEO. B. F

\*Professor

\*Due provisio

## FACULTY OF THE ARTS COLLEGE.

(ORGANIZED IN 1890.)

THEODORE H. RAND, D.C.L., CHAIRMAN, Professor of Science of Education,  
Ethics and Civil Polity.

ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of History.

DANIEL M. WELTON, PH. D., D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Cognate Lan-  
guages.

PETER S. CAMPBELL, B.A., Professor of Latin and Greek Languages and  
Literatures.

ALEXANDER C. MCKAY, B.A., Professor of Mathematics and Physics.

MALCOLM S. CLARKE, M.A., Professor of Modern Languages and Literatures.

\*Professor of English Language and Literatures.

THOMAS MCKENZIE, B.A., M.D., Lecturer on Biology.

CALVIN GOODSPEED, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Evidences of Chris-  
tianity.

\*Professor of Natural Sciences.

REV. GEO. B. FOSTER, Professor of Philosophy, Psychology and Logic.

\*Professor of Biblical Theology and English Bible.

---

\*Due provision will be made for the work of these Chairs.

## FACULTY OF TORONTO BAPTIST COLLEGE.

(ORGANIZED IN 1881.)

CALVIN GOODSPEED, D.D., CHAIRMAN, Professor of Systematic Theology and Evidences of Christianity.

ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Historical Theology.

DANIEL M. WELTON, PH.D., D.D., Professor of Old Testament Exegesis (Hebrew and Aramaic).

JONES H. FARMER, B.A., Professor of New Testament and Patristic Greek.

THOMAS TROTTER, B.A., Professor of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church Polity.

\*Professor of Biblical Theology and English Bible.

\* Due provision will be made for the work of this Chair

### The Alumni Association of Toronto Baptist College.

President—REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.

Vice-Presidents—REV. S. S. BATES, B.A., W. C. WEIR, B.A.,  
J. L. GILMOUR, B.A., and JAMES McEWEN.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. T. TAPSCOTT.

Corresponding-Secretary—REV. D. G. McDONALD.

The object of this Association is to cultivate the spirit of fraternity and unity among its members, and to secure hearty and prompt co-operation in all matters pertaining to the interests of Toronto Baptist College, and of ministerial education in general.

WILLIAM I

JOSEPH I.

NEIL S. M

DONALD K

HUGH S. R

WILSON R.

R. D. GEOR

DR. A. MCL

MR. GEORGE

MRS. GEORGE

COLLEGE.

Systematic Theology

Historical Theology.

Testament Exegesis

and Patristic Greek.

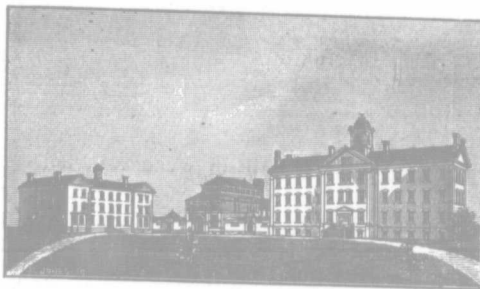
Patristic Theology and

ist College.

C. WEIR, B.A.,  
WEN.

ALD.

it of fraternity and  
npt co-operation in  
ist College, and of



### FACULTY OF WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

(ORGANIZED IN 1857.)

WILLIAM H. HUSTON, M.A., PRINCIPAL, The Bible and English.

JOSEPH I. BATES, B.A., PH.M., Latin and Greek.

NEIL S. MCKECHNIE, B.A., English Language and Literature.

DONALD K. CLARKE, B.A., Modern Languages and Manual Training.

HUGH S. ROBERTSON, E.A., Physics and Senior Mathematics.

WILSON R. SMITH, Science and Junior Mathematics.

R. D. GEORGE, Preparatory Department.

DR. A. MCLAY, Woodstock, College Physician.

MR. GEORGE PETERS, Steward.

MRS. GEORGE PETERS, Matron.

### The Associated Alumni of Woodstock College.

- President—REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.  
 First Vice-President—MRS. GEORGE SALE.  
 Second Vice-President—PROF. J. H. FARMER, B.A.  
 Secretary—REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, M.A.  
 Treasurer—MR. N. S. McKECHNIE, B.A.  
 Directors—REV. W. C. WEIR, B.A.  
           REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.  
           REV. G. H. FRASEE.  
           MR. ROBERT CLARK.  
           REV. T. LUCKENS.  
           MR. J. I. BATES, B.A.  
           MISS M. MACKENZIE.  
           MISS C. HOLBY.  
           MRS. T. S. JOHNSON.

The object of this Association is two-fold. First, being composed chiefly of graduates, it aims at uniting them in the closest bonds of friendship, not only to one another, but also to their *Alma Mater*. Second, by offering prizes in English Composition, it strives to cultivate within the College a taste for literature and for literary culture. The membership fee is one dollar per annum. An annual meeting and dinner is held in connection with the Commencement exercises in June. At this meeting old friendships are renewed, new friendships formed, and matters of interest to the Alumni and of importance to the College are discussed and promoted. An interest is thus awakened which it is not difficult to foresee will be of no slight value in advancing the welfare of the College.

### FACULTY

ADELAIDE I  
 CARRIE HA  
 JENNIE STO  
 BLANCHE B  
 MARY S. D  
 MARY H. S  
 LOUISE SAU  
 H. GERTRUD  
 AGNES ROBE  
 MRS. MARY I  
 CATHARINE H

k College.

MER, B.A.

st, being composed  
est bonds of friend-  
Mater. Second, by  
ultivate within the  
The membership fee  
r is held in connec-  
t this meeting old  
atters of interest to  
essed and promoted.  
oresee will be of no



### FACULTY OF MOULTON LADIES' COLLEGE.

(ORGANIZED IN 1888.)

- ADELAIDE L. SMILEY, M.A., PRINCIPAL, The Bible.  
CARRIE HAIGH, B.A., Classics and English Literature.  
JENNIE STORK, B.A., Mathematics and English.  
BLANCHE BISHOP, B.A., Modern Languages.  
MARY S. DANIELS, B.A., Natural Science.  
MARY H. SMART, Resident Teacher in Music.  
LOUISE SAUERMAN, Resident Teacher in Music.  
H. GERTRUDE HART, Elocution and Physical Culture.  
AGNES ROBERTSON, Preparatory Department.  
MRS. MARY E. DIGNAM, Instructor in Drawing and Painting.  
CATHARINE HARPER, Matron.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SENATE AND BOARD OF  
GOVERNORS OF MCMMASTER UNIVERSITY.

*To the Regular Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec :*

BRETHREN,—The Board of Governors of McMaster University beg leave to submit the following report :

The past year has been one of marked progress in our Educational work. The Arts department of the University, which had just been inaugurated when our last report was made, has prospered beyond the expectation of most of its friends. The first class of sixteen was maintained to the close of the year, and, with few exceptions, the members passed highly creditable examinations. Two of the sixteen dropped out at the close of the year ; but their place has been more than filled by the entrance of four well qualified new students on second year's work. The second year's class now numbers eighteen, of whom three are ladies. A freshman class of twenty-one members has been enrolled. The average of preparation and ability is said to be high. A detailed account of the work of the past year is contained in the subjoined extracts from the report of the Arts Faculty.

In the Theological College the number of students has been smaller than we could wish ; but excellent work has been done. A large class has just entered, and as most of the students of the Arts department have the ministry in view, larger and better prepared classes may be expected in the near future. The details of the work of the past year will be found below in the report of the Theological Faculty.

Woodstock College has had the largest attendance since 1884, and as the subjoined report of the Principal shows, is in a highly prosperous condition. It was a matter of deep regret to the Board that Rev. N. Wolverton, who in various capacities has served the College so faithfully and so efficiently for many years, should have felt it to be his duty to relinquish his work. He carries with him to his new work in Marshall, Texas, the high esteem of the Board and their best wishes for his happiness and success.

The report of the new Principal of Moulton College, which we give in full below, speaks for itself. The present year promises to be the best in the history of the College.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY IN ARTS.

*To the Senate and Board of Governors of McMaster University :*

In presenting their first report to the Senate and the Board of Governors, the Faculty in Arts would make grateful acknowledgment of the providential mercies enjoyed in the general good health of its

members dur  
charge. Scar  
the professors  
by a spirit of  
the part of th  
students has b  
the exercise of

Sixteen s  
ten German, e  
thirteen Gree  
Professor Mc  
fifteen English  
that the latte  
Special Englis  
Campbell taug  
ing the first ha  
at Moulton Co  
Governors, Pro  
in the Univers  
above lectures,  
do not begin ti  
liver three pu  
Early English  
were largely at  
Professor Rand  
seven afternoon  
wards of a hun  
study was very

The attend  
regularity in th  
room has, on th  
a leading object  
velop the best q  
year has not bee  
Faculty are sens  
approximations  
the students hav  
advance of some  
attain efficient co  
some subjects of

Copies of th  
talled statement  
the Secretary of  
of the standings

AND BOARD OF  
UNIVERSITY.

and Quebec :

Master University beg

ress in our Educational  
y, which had just been  
s prospered beyond the  
ss of sixteen was main-  
ceptions, the members  
of the sixteen dropped  
s been more than filled  
dents on second year's  
ghteen, of whom three  
ubers has been enrolled.  
o be high. A detailed  
d in the subjoined ex-

udents has been smaller  
en done. A large class  
the Arts department  
epared classes may be  
work of the past year  
ical Faculty.

ndance since 1884, and  
y in a highly prosperous  
e Board that Rev. N.  
d the College so faith-  
ave felt it to be his duty  
to his new work in  
nd their best wishes for

College, which we give  
ear promises to be the

ARTS.

ster University :

ate and the Board of  
ateful acknowledgment  
eral good health of its

members during the year, and of that of the students under their charge. Scarcely any interruption has occurred in the daily work of the professors and students. The work of the year has been marked by a spirit of sympathy and good fellowship and mutual helpfulness on the part of the professors of both departments, and the conduct of the students has been very satisfactory. There has been no occasion for the exercise of any but the simplest and gentlest discipline.

Sixteen students have taken Biology with Lecturer McKenzie; ten German, eight French, and sixteen Latin with Professor Clarke; thirteen Greek with Professor Campbell; fifteen Mathematics with Professor McKay; fifteen English Bible with Professor Welton, and fifteen English Literature with Professor Rand. It may here be added that the latter taught three classes also—Psychology, Ethics and Special English—in the Theological Department; while Professor Campbell taught the New Testament Greek, and Professor McKay, during the first half of the year, taught the third year class in Physics daily at Moulton College. With the permission of the Senate and Board of Governors, Professor McKay also gave a course of twenty-five lectures in the University College on Medical Physics. In addition to the above lectures, Professor Newman, whose regular lectures in History do not begin till the second year of the Arts course, consented to deliver three public lectures in the Chapel, on Roger Williams, The Early English Baptists, and The Thirty Years' War. These lectures were largely attended, and were listened to with the deepest interest. Professor Rand also conducted a study on Tennyson's In Memoriam, seven afternoon sessions during the winter, which were attended by upwards of a hundred ladies. The interest manifested in this literary study was very encouraging.

The attendance of the students has been characterized by great regularity in the classes of each professor, and the work of the classroom has, on the whole, been well and steadily performed. It has been a leading object to encourage studious and scholarly habits, and to develop the best qualities of character. It is believed the work of the year has not been without good results in these respects, though the Faculty are sensible that their best efforts have been very imperfect approximations to any worthy and adequate ideal. A good number of the students have made excellent progress in their studies, while the advance of some has been rapid and exceptional. A few have yet to attain efficient command of their powers and well-ordered knowledge in some subjects of study.

Copies of the examination papers accompany this report, and a detailed statement of the standings of each student has been reported to the Secretary of the Senate and the Board. The following is a résumé of the standings in the several departments of study:—



- ENGLISH.—Class 1, 7. Class 2, 4. Class 3, 2.  
 ENGLISH BIBLE.—Class 1, 9. Class 2, 4.  
 MATHEMATICS.—Class 1, 2. Class 2, 6. Class 3, 4. Failed 1.  
 LATIN.—Class 1, 1. Class 2, 4. Class 3, 6. Failed 2.  
 GREEK.—Class 1, 2. Class 2, 5. Class 3, 3.  
 FRENCH.—Class 1, 1. Class 2, 2. Class 3, 3. Failed 2.  
 GERMAN.—Class 1, 2. Class 2, 2. Class 3, 4.  
 BIOLOGY.—Class 1, 1. Class 2, 2. Class 3, 8. Failed 3.

All the students that have been under our charge are professing Christians, and a spirit of earnest and active religious life has manifested itself among them during the year. Thirteen of the number have the ministry in view. Of these, ten expect to complete the full course in arts, and three the first two years of the course. Of the sixteen students in attendance, thirteen are expecting to do the full course of four years.

*The Teaching Staff.*—The services of Professors Rand and Campbell will be wholly given hereafter to the work of the department; but provision must be made for the teaching of Psychology in the next year, and the Professors in English Literature and in Natural Sciences should be ready to enter upon duty in October, 1892.

*Books and Apparatus.*—While the Board of Governors have added to the library a number of volumes specially selected to aid in the work of this department, and Mr. Thomas Lailey and Principal Huston have also each donated very acceptable books, still additional works should be added during the ensuing year. It is hoped the Board may provide some reasonable appropriation to meet this need.

During the year the Board procured six of Leitz's College Microscopes, for use in the class in Biology. Apparatus is required for the teaching of Physics the coming year, and for the third year, and it should be on hand before actually needed for use, in order to be properly tested and placed. It must be selected from the stock of some competent person, or made to order. Professor McKay has arranged to spend the summer in England and on the Continent, and the united Faculties concur in recommending that he be authorized to select and purchase the necessary apparatus for the department of Physics. The Professor is willing to give his services for this purpose without charge to the Board.

In closing, it should be mentioned that the private parlor which the Board set apart for lady students has been tastefully and suitably furnished by ladies in Toronto. There is thus proper provision for lady students, both in respect of their comfort and the maintenance of efficient discipline in the movement and intercourse of students within the building.

The Faculty coming year. October, and in from Woodsto already in han best manner t Faculty at a cr It is hoped tha service rendered On behalf

McMaster H

#### THE REPORT

To the Senate of

GENTLEMEN  
 subjects in which  
 students in each

Dr. Welton  
 English, 35; Olo

Dr. Newman  
 second year 5, th

Prof. Campbell  
 Dr. Rand's  
 lish, 6.

Prof. Trotter  
 year 7, third year  
 third year 10.

Dr. Goodspeed  
 third year 9.

There are nin  
 tory examinations  
 Seven are prepar

During the y  
 College. Several  
 Of the twenty-five  
 pursuing the Engli

The students  
 tian department, a  
 work. The spirit

The Faculty look forward with confidence to the work of the coming year. The members of the present class expect to return in October, and it is hoped that a good freshman class will come forward from Woodstock and other schools. Applications for admission are already in hand. An earnest effort has been made to discharge in the best manner the important duties entrusted to the members of this Faculty at a critical time in the development of the Arts department. It is hoped that the members of the Senate and Board may deem the service rendered worthy of their full sympathy and cordial approval.

On behalf of the Faculty,

(Sgd.)

THEODORE H. RAND,  
Chairman.

McMaster Hall, April 27th, 1891.

THE REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF TORONTO BAPTIST COLLEGE.

*To the Senate of McMaster University:*

GENTLEMEN,—Permit us first to present a statement of the subjects in which instruction has been given, and of the number of students in each class.

*Dr. Welton's Department*:—Old Testament Interpretation in English, 35; Old Testament Hebrew, first year 3, second year 4.

*Dr. Newman's Department*:—Historical Theology, first year 7, second year 5, third year 10.

*Prof. Campbell's Department*:—New Testament Greek, 7.

*Dr. Rand's Department*:—Ethics, 4; Psychology, 3; Special English, 6.

*Prof. Trotter's Department*:—Homiletics, first year 7, second year 7, third year 8; Pastoral Theology, third year 10; Church Polity, third year 10.

*Dr. Goodspeed's Department*:—Systematic Theology, second year 9, third year 9.

There are nine in the senior class. These have all passed satisfactory examinations in the subjects prescribed in the English course. Seven are prepared to graduate, and two are special students.

During the year, twenty-five have been under instruction in the College. Several have been prevented from attending all the year. Of the twenty-five, six have the degree of B. Th. in view, eleven are pursuing the English course, and eight are special students.

The students generally have been most exemplary in their Christian department, and have shown a fair degree of application to their work. The spiritual life of the institution has been deep and earnest,

and there is a quiet but pervasive missionary enthusiasm abroad which is full of promise for the work on destitute fields at home and abroad. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of the monthly missionary day in connection with the Fyfe Missionary Society, in giving an impulse to the religious life of the College.

The Faculty in Theology, and, we are glad to say, that in Arts as well, desire to be more fully sensible of the vital bearing of the years spent in study upon the effectiveness and power of the student's after life. If he does not apply himself earnestly to his work, if his ideals are low, his motives questionable and his inner life without earnestness, before he will have finished his course, he will have contracted habits which will cling to him like an incubus and maim his influence for life. We wish ever to feel that a higher responsibility rests upon us than even that of assisting students to gain the *knowledge* necessary to fit them for their sacred work, and, therefore, to do what we can to shape and develop character and purpose as the matter of supreme moment.

The attendance upon the first year class would doubtless have been larger had it not been for the re-adjustment of courses, involving the elevation of the standard of admission, and the strong pressure brought to bear upon students by our Faculty to induce them to study with a view to a full course in Arts, or at least to do more preparatory work. Any lessening of the number of students in attendance from these reasons may be more a ground for gladness than for regret.

From all that we can learn at this early date, the prospects are good for a larger class next year. We are convinced, however, that the attendance will be comparatively small until the Arts department begins to graduate its classes.

The Faculty wish ever to remember that the success of Toronto Baptist College is conditioned upon the quality of their work, and to do their best to make it as efficient and helpful as possible.

We are looking forward to the coming of Professor Farmer with great pleasure, and we are sure he will add greatly to the strength of the College.

We cannot conclude our report without a reference to the unity of purpose and the perfect harmony which have prevailed in the Faculty throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Faculty,

(Sgd.) C. GOODSPEED,

*Acting Chairman.*

REPORT

To the Senate

BRETHREN  
the year 1890

Enrolment.

Boarders

Day . . . .

Total . . . .

Average a  
25; total, 141.

The students  
junior, 42; first

The denominations  
Baptist, 119; Methodists  
of Friends, 4;

Of the students  
first term 42, in  
enrolment of the  
for a term or part  
the Churches  
large, is larger  
ministerial students  
much has yet to

The enrolment

1884-85

1885-86

1886-87

1887-88

1888-89

1889-90

1890-91

The above total

The health of the  
on that of the previous  
two things (1) The  
and (2) The daily

## REPORT OF WOODSTOCK COLLEGE FOR YEAR 1890-91.

To the Senate of McMaster University :

BRETHREN,—The following is a Report of Woodstock College for the year 1890-91.

## ATTENDANCE.

| Enrolment.    | 1st Term. | 2nd Term. | 3rd Term. | Total. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Boarders..... | 124       | 119       | 106       | 154    |
| Day.....      | 26        | 29        | 20        | 33     |
| Total,.....   | 150       | 148       | 126       | 187    |

Average attendance (enrolment) of the year : Boarders, 116 ; day, 25 ; total, 141.

The students were graded as follows : Preparatory, 40 ; first year junior, 42 ; first year senior, 42 ; second year, 39 ; third year, 24.

The denominational connection of the students was as follows : Baptist, 119 ; Presbyterian, 28 ; Episcopal, 26 ; Methodist, 8 ; Society of Friends, 4 ; Unitarian, 1 ; Roman Catholic, 1.

Of the students, there were of ministerial students present in the first term 42, in the second term 38, in the third term 34. The total enrolment of these was 59. The number of those who remain at school for a term or portion of a term, seemingly to get the standing among the Churches that connection with the College brings, though not large, is larger than it should be. The more general attendance of ministerial students for the *whole* year has been encouraging, though much has yet to be accomplished in this regard.

The enrolment since 1884-85 has been as follows :

|              | Boarders. | Day. | Total. |
|--------------|-----------|------|--------|
| 1884-85..... | 122       | 29   | 151    |
| 1885-86..... | 108       | 26   | 134    |
| 1886-87..... | 107       | 14   | 121    |
| 1887-88..... | 107       | 10   | 117    |
| 1888-89..... | 79        | 10   | 89     |
| 1889-90..... | 132       | 19   | 151    |
| 1890-91..... | 154       | 33   | 187    |

The above table will, it is felt, cause some encouragement.

## HEALTH.

The health of the school has this year been a great improvement on that of the preceding. This improvement may be attributed to two things (1) The regular exercises in the gymnasium under a master, and (2) The daily visits of the College Physician, Dr. McLay, who has

in a most efficient way kept guard over the health of the students. His advice has enabled the Principal and teachers to deal in a much more satisfactory way with the discipline of the school. For your convenience I append a short report from the doctor.

#### PROGRESS OF THE STUDENTS.

The Faculty are encouraged to think that good work has been done by the boys. Those that have been connected with the school for some years are of opinion that some progress has been made in this regard. The discipline of the school has been comparatively easy, and would have been more so, were it not for the presence at the beginning of the year of a number of boys who banded themselves together to oppose the good influence of rightful discipline of the school. Three of these were suspended in October, and some few others were not allowed to return after Christmas. The wisdom of excluding such students was immediately apparent, in the improved tone of the school, as seen in the moral and spiritual life of the boys. The discipline of the school, I am glad to say, improved till the close of the year, and we are hopeful that next year our work will be more helpful still, especially as we have in Faculty, decided to recommend the parents of a few boys, not to ask for their admission in September.

It must not be understood that the Faculty is unduly severe in this matter. On the contrary, great patience has been, and I trust will be, exercised with every boy. The rule which we attempt to follow is: "To send away every student who accomplishes harm greater in amount than the good he receives." While it is a most unpleasant duty to dismiss boys of good families and noted for their work on behalf of the denomination, there can be no doubt that the duty is necessary to the welfare of the school.

This year, for the first time, the new system for examination came into force. We feel that it has much to recommend it, as it brings to us examiners from outside schools, and especially from our Arts and Theological departments. The contact with these, and the discussions as to educational methods and objects, have, we feel, done us good.

For your information I append the results of the recent examinations for matriculation. It is a matter for encouragement that the great body of our students are looking forward to work in the Arts department, and that the ministerial students who have finished their full course with us, are hoping to complete their Arts work before beginning their theological studies.

#### RELIGIOUS CONDITION.

The religious condition of a school is beyond the power of men to estimate. It can only be inferred, and that principally from the daily life of the boys. During the first term of the year we were much

troubled with  
know, entire  
enced concern  
as the Colleg  
Faculty is in  
it has been d  
ful.

We hav  
the part of t  
hesitated to  
Christ, but v  
brought into  
written joyfu  
in saving the  
denomination  
baptized and

The mas  
and out. Th  
manent found  
number of stu  
This has grea  
been amply ju  
responsible fo  
and has made  
and the librar  
entrusted with  
to, but next y  
have all the ar  
ment has been  
given their he  
we hope to str  
it requires, an  
two entry teach

I cannot o  
the school will  
ton. The Sena  
ments of the w  
sound judgment  
the work durin  
We trust that  
in the South.  
position, and y  
are sorry to lose  
well.

In conclusio

troubled with small thefts. We are glad that these have, so far as we know, entirely disappeared. Considerable difficulty has been experienced concerning the use of tobacco, and it is not likely that as long as the College exists, we shall ever get free from the trouble. The Faculty is inclined to be even more rigorous in the coming year than it has been during the past, and trusts to be more completely successful.

We have been greatly encouraged by very decided disposition on the part of the boys to begin the new life of faith in Christ. We have hesitated to count the number that have professed to have found Christ, but we believe that very many indeed have this year been brought into newness of life in Christ the Saviour. Many parents have written joyful letters to us, praising God for His goodness and mercy in saving their children. Those letters have come from parents of all denominations, and are most encouraging. Several boys have been baptized and have connected themselves with the Church.

The masters have all done good, patient work, in the class-room and out. There has been nothing of the showy in our work, but permanent foundations have, we trust, been laid. Owing to the increased number of students, we have been compelled to subdivide the first year. This has greatly increased the labor of the staff, but has in its results been amply justified. The plan of making each of the resident masters responsible for 25 to 30 of the resident students, has had capital results, and has made the burden of the work more equal. The observatory and the library have received much attention from the two masters entrusted with their charge. The museum has not been duly attended to, but next year steps will be taken to enlist sympathy for it, and to have all the articles properly classified. The manual training department has been very successful. Mr. Wolverton and Mr. Clarke have given their hearts to it, and excellent work has resulted. Next year we hope to strengthen the department by giving to drawing the time it requires, and by the addition to the teaching power, in the shape of two entry teachers of the regular staff, for a portion of each day.

I cannot close this report without expressing my regret at the loss the school will suffer in the retirement from our staff of Mr. Wolverton. The Senate will not expect, in a report such as this, any statements of the work he has performed. His experience in the work, his sound judgment and his general affability have been of great service in the work during the past two years, and we shall miss him greatly. We trust that God will continue to bless him in his new field of labor in the South. Mr. Bewell, our Preparatory Master, has resigned his position, and you have nominated Mr. George to the vacancy. We are sorry to lose Mr. Bewell; we are glad to have him succeeded so well.

In conclusion, I would take the opportunity of thanking the kind

friends who have aided us during the past year. Many contributions to the library and to the museum have been made, and appended will be found a statement of the gifts of friends of the school, towards the establishment of a system of bursaries. Nothing has been more encouraging to us, than the generosity there recorded. We feel grateful also to the following, who lectured to us gratuitously: Inspector J. L. Hughes, Toronto; Wm. Houston, M.A., Toronto; Rev. A. E. de St. Dalmas, Brantford; Rev. J. F. Barker, Ingersoll; Rev. Dr. Pattison, Rochester; Rev. J. W. A. Stewart, Rochester; Dr. Newman, Toronto; Mr. C. J. Holman, Toronto; Prof. J. Squier, Toronto.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) W. H. HUSTON,

*Principal.*

WOODSTOCK, June 25th, 1891.

*To the Senate of McMaster University:*

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit the following, as my first annual report for the year ending June 16th, 1891.

Having been connected as a physician with Woodstock College for the past fifteen years, I am pleased to inform you, that the year just ended has been exceptionally free from infectious or contagious diseases, only a few minor ailments having required our attention during the year. In fact, no College could have been freer from disease than ours.

I attribute that to the most excellent sanitary condition of our town, "it being, according to the Mortuary Returns, the healthiest town in the Dominion." Also to the extreme watchful care of the students by your worthy Principal, who never fails to visit an ailing pupil.

I have had the pleasure to visit the College and report daily (Sabbath's excepted, unless required) to the Principal, as to the condition of the health of the students, etc. An account of my visits and the names of the students ailing are to be seen in the "Physician's Register," kept in the College.

I remain,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd.) A. McLAY.

STATEMENT

The H  
the student  
regular cour  
several year

The S.  
for four year  
second year

The D.  
student in th

The W  
ministry, in

In addi  
be awarded i

The Jar  
speaker of th

The W.  
the Dudley &  
the Manual T

THE I

*To the Senate*

GENTLEM  
of Moulton C

The num  
respectively, l  
department, b  
the Art depart  
an average of  
ing class of fo

The amo  
follows, the d  
each:

By the  
eight periods

By Miss  
besides correct

## STATEMENT OF BURSARIES ESTABLISHED IN CONNECTION WITH WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

The Hiram Calvin Scholarship of \$50.00, awarded annually to the student for the Baptist ministry, who in the last two years of the regular course proves most worthy. This scholarship was established several years ago.

The S. J. Moore Scholarship of \$50.00 to be awarded annually for four years to the student for the Baptist ministry, who in the second year of the regular course is deemed most worthy.

The D. W. Karn Scholarship of \$25, to be awarded annually to student in the first year of his course.

The Wm. Davies Scholarship of \$10, to a student for the Baptist ministry, in the preparatory class.

In addition to these scholarships, the following prizes are to be awarded in 1891-92 :

The James Hay prize, of the value of at least \$10, to the best speaker of the school.

The W. J. Copp prize of \$10 ; the N. Wolverton prize of \$5 ; the Dudley & Burns prize of \$5 ; for the most meritorious students in the Manual Training department.

## THE REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF MOULTON COLLEGE.

*To the Senate of McMaster University :*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor of presenting the following report of Moulton College for the past year.

The number of students for the fall, winter and spring terms, respectively, has been, in the College itself, 94, 89, 84 ; in the Music department, but not otherwise connected with the College, 1, 2, 3 ; in the Art department only, 15, 15, 15, giving a total of 110, 106, 102, and an average of 106 per term. This does not include a Saturday morning class of fourteen children, boys and girls, in the art rooms.

The amount of class-room work done by the several teachers is as follows, the day being divided into seven periods of forty-five minutes each :

By the Principal, in Bible, Ethics, and Latin, an average of eight periods per week.

By Miss Haigh, in English, Latin and Bible, twenty periods, besides correcting of essays.

Many contributions  
le, and appended will  
e school, towards the  
g has been more en-  
d. We feel grateful  
ously : Inspector J.  
nto ; Rev. A. E. de  
oll ; Rev. Dr. Patti-  
ster ; Dr. Newman,  
quier, Toronto.

H. Huxton,  
*Principal.*

June 25th, 1891.

as my first annual

Woodstock College  
you, that the year  
ctious or contagious  
our attention dur-  
a freer from disease

ry condition of our  
urns, the healthiest  
atchful care of the  
ls to visit an ailing

re and report daily  
pal, as to the condi-  
nt of my visits and  
n the "Physician's

vant,  
) A. McLAY.



By Miss Stork, in Mathematics and English, twenty-seven.

By Miss Bishop, in French and German, and History, twenty-four periods, and correcting of exercises, requiring one hour daily.

By Miss Daniels, Science and Latin, twenty periods, and laboratory work, two or three hours daily.

By Miss Robertson, in the school-room, thirty periods.

By Miss Smart, Vocal and Piano Music, twenty-three full hours.

It is to be borne in mind that the class-room work is by no means the whole that these teachers give. Besides the service connected with care of the family, and with Sunday Bible-classes, and musical and literary rehearsals, they are always accessible for assistance in study, or in case of sickness, and for that personal sympathy and advice by which the teacher, in the largest sense, gives herself to the pupils.

Perhaps the most important work of the College is in connection with its home life. The social and religious atmosphere in which young students live, tells directly and immediately upon the formation of character. Our girls come to us out of the protection and limitations of their homes into the larger and freer life of intellectual awakening and development. It is a critical time. It is ours to guide them into a thoughtful, earnest, self-reliant Christian womanhood. In our class-rooms it is our constant aim that they learn to *think* for themselves. This habit of thought must be made to tell upon conduct. They are to form, under our influence, right ideals of character, and learn to act toward those ideals. The feeling of personal responsibility must keep pace with their mental growth, and their sense of honor, and of loyalty to Christian principle come to be all-controlling.

Because it is too early, perhaps, for me to speak of results, I have stated very briefly the principles which seem to me must underlie the general conduct and government of the College. It is here that the best work, and the most taxing, of the true teacher is done, and to this work of character-building our teachers give themselves with true devotion.

The health of the family has not been as good as I could wish. With the limited means for indoor recreation at our command it has been difficult, at certain times, to prevent the lassitude that comes from lack of exercise. A modified form of La grippe has prevailed to some extent at two different times. One of our girls was taken sick with typhoid fever at her home during the Easter recess; another, who has never had the physical vigor for going to school, broke down about the same time; and still another, one of our most valued students, has yielded to strong pre-disposing influence, and is, we fear, in consumption. Though the College is by no means responsible for all these cases of failure, they are yet occasions for regret, and for the wisest care in the future. We have seen to it that the sanitary condi-

tions of the well-prepared necessary in class-rooms,

A new equipment is to be urged. Building for Bismark Avenue house now the necessity quite as urgent policy. The ought to be in hours daily. made for such culture.

Some con in my former ing that this f one silent, all atmosphere, w though, like t pure. This re mention, perha upon the weel classes, the gro the baptism of

Moulton College

At the Ju several importa ments of the U Newton Theolog Chancellorship of 1892. Previous ing committee to

tions of the house are all good, and our table has been served with well-prepared, healthful food in good variety. Some improvement is necessary in the matter of hot water supply, and of ventilation of class-rooms, which can easily be made during the summer.

A new school, like this, has, of course, many needs before its equipment is complete. I mention the two most pressing, a gymnasium, and a librarian. The necessity for a gymnasium does not need to be urged. In the end we ought to have a new and well-furnished building for gymnastic and other purposes, occupying the lot facing on Bismark Avenue. But for the present need I would ask whether the house now there may not be made available with but little expense. The necessity for a librarian may not be so apparent, but I think is quite as urgent. The library is an important factor in our educational policy. The books need to be classified and catalogued, and the room ought to be in charge of a teacher whenever open for work—several hours daily. In the arrangements for next year, provision should be made for such a librarian, and for a competent teacher of physical culture.

Some comment has been made upon the omission of any mention in my former report of the religious condition of the College, as indicating that this feature of the school is in danger of being ignored. The one silent, all-pervading influence of the Moulton life is its religious atmosphere, which can no more be ignored than the air we breathe, though, like that air, it may escape special mention as long as it is pure. This religious life has been excellent through the year. I may mention, perhaps, as evidence of this, the habitually large attendance upon the weekly prayer-meetings, and the voluntary Sunday Bible classes, the growth of many of the students in Christian character, and the baptism of two into the Bloor Street Baptist Church.

(Sgd.) A. L. SMILEY,

*Principal.*

Moulton College, June 22nd, 1891.

#### NEW APPOINTMENTS.

At the June meeting of the Senate and Board of Governors, several important appointments were made for the various departments of the University. Rev. Jesse B. Thomas, D.D., LL.D., of Newton Theological Institute, Massachusetts, was invited to the Chancellorship of the University, his appointment to take effect in 1892. Previous correspondence and interviews had led the nominating committee to entertain good hope that he would accept the posi-

tion. He has promised to give the matter thorough consideration, but has not yet made known his decision. The appointment was made with confidence and enthusiasm, and, if he should decide to accept, he would bring much strength to our educational work.

Rev. Geo. B. Foster, late pastor of the First Baptist Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., was appointed to the chair of Philosophy in the Arts department. The testimonials as to his character and abilities were all that could be desired. He is spending the year in Germany, in further preparing himself for the work of his department. He is to begin his work in the University next October.

The vacancy created at Woodstock by the resignation of Mr. Wolverton, was filled by the appointment of Mr. Wilson Smith, and a re-adjustment of the work of the College. Mr. George has taken the place of Mr. Bewell as Master of the Preparatory department of Woodstock College.

Miss Louisa Sauermann was appointed additional resident teacher of Music in Moulton College.

#### STUDENTS' AID FUND.

The administration of the Ministerial Education Fund is in the hands of the Ministerial Committee of the Senate of McMaster University. Its object is to assist needy students for the ministry during their preparatory course of study. During the last year the Committee has decided to broaden the scope of the operation of the Fund, and make it more largely available, and under certain restrictions to students at Woodstock College, and in the Arts department, as well as to those in Toronto Baptist College. It will be seen from page 16 of the calendar, that the Committee is careful to administer the fund in the most careful and judicious manner. It is serving a very excellent and important purpose in aiding young men to secure preparation for their life work. A loan fund of \$1500, provided by Mrs. Wm. McMaster—whom our denomination has many reasons to hold in grateful remembrance—has all been given out. It is hoped that it all may soon be gathered in again by the repayment of the loans it enabled the Committee to make, in order that it may become a means to help others in the future as it has helped many in the past. Owing to the increasingly large number of students for the ministry, entering upon courses of study at Woodstock and McMaster Hall, the demands upon the regular fund, made up of the annual contribution from the churches, are becoming more and more heavy. The present receipts will not suffice to enable its administrators to make it as largely useful as they would wish. The Fund is earnestly commended to the generous consideration of our people.

The work of the several departments for the year 1891-92 has opened with excellent prospects. The field of Christian education

never promised  
increased at  
preparation o  
at home and  
circumstances  
ing preparati  
to society at  
early steps by  
vided, and ot  
the Universit

#### TREASURY

Executors, McM  
Interest on old

Interest, Imperi

To Boarding Sup  
" Wages. ....  
" Fuel and Lig  
" Insurance. .  
" General Expe

By Boarding Dep  
" Balance. . .

To half Balance J  
" Salaries. ....  
" Equipment:—  
" Proportion Un

By Balance. . . . .

never promised richer returns for well-spent labor than to-day. The increased attendance on the Arts department means the complete preparation of growing numbers for the work of the Gospel ministry at home and abroad, as well as the pursuit, under the most favorable circumstances, of liberal studies by young men and young women seeking preparation for scarcely less important service to the Church and to society at large. It will be for the Board of Governors to take early steps by which increased building accommodation may be provided, and otherwise meet the requirements of the growing needs of the University.

Respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH  
SEPTEMBER, 1891.

CURRENT ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Executors, McMaster Estate..... | \$43,148 17 |
| Interest on old Endowment.....  | 1,800 00    |

DISBURSEMENTS.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Interest, Imperial Bank..... | \$485 85 |
|------------------------------|----------|

McMASTER HALL.

JOINT ACCOUNT.

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| To Boarding Supplies.....      | \$1,830 76        |
| " Wages.....                   | 1,163 00          |
| " Fuel and Light.....          | 1,498 73          |
| " Insurance.....               | 315 00            |
| " General Expense Account..... | 1,019 14          |
|                                | <u>\$5,826 63</u> |
| By Boarding Department.....    | \$3,001 02        |
| " Balance.....                 | 2,825 61          |
|                                | <u>\$5,826 63</u> |

ARTS DEPARTMENT.

|                                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| To half Balance Joint Account.....           | \$1,412 81        |
| " Salaries.....                              | 5,591 48          |
| " Equipment:—Microscopes.....                | 175 57            |
| Library.....                                 | 88 64             |
| " Proportion University Expense Account..... | 436 73            |
|                                              | <u>\$7,705 23</u> |
| By Balance.....                              | \$7,705 23        |

7,705 23

## THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| To half Balance Joint Account .....           | \$1,412 80 |
| " Salaries .....                              | 11,137 12  |
| " Proportion University Expense Account ..... | 436 74     |

\$12,986 66

By Balance .....

|  |             |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|
|  | \$12,986 66 | 12,986 66 |
|--|-------------|-----------|

## MOULTON COLLEGE.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| To General Expense Account .....              | \$5,227 41 |
| " Wages .....                                 | 1,382 61   |
| " Fuel and Light .....                        | 1,242 26   |
| " Insurance .....                             | 13 20      |
| " Music .....                                 | 2,327 49   |
| " Art .....                                   | 1,787 92   |
| " Salaries .....                              | 3,750 00   |
| " Interest on Mortgage .....                  | 1,250 00   |
| " Proportion University Expense Account ..... | 436 73     |

\$17,417 62

By Board, Tuition Fees, etc. ....

|                 |             |  |
|-----------------|-------------|--|
|                 | \$15,249 90 |  |
| " Balance ..... | 2,167 72    |  |

\$17,417 62    2,167 72

## WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| To General Expense Account .....              | \$9,588 93 |
| " Wages .....                                 | 2,504 00   |
| " Fuel and Light .....                        | 3,224 23   |
| " Insurance .....                             | 61 20      |
| " Library and Reading Room .....              | 192 54     |
| " Salaries .....                              | 8,100 00   |
| " Interest on Mortgages .....                 | 872 00     |
| " Proportion University Expense Account ..... | 436 73     |

\$24,979 63

By Board, Tuition Fees, etc. ....

|                 |             |  |
|-----------------|-------------|--|
|                 | \$19,137 69 |  |
| " Balance ..... | 5,841 94    |  |

\$24,979 63    5,841 94

To Balance at Credit Current Account for the year .....

|  |           |  |
|--|-----------|--|
|  | 15,760 77 |  |
|--|-----------|--|

\$44,948 17    44,948 17

Woodstock Coll  
Paid Mortg  
" Note,

Endowment Rec  
By Balance ....

Art Department—  
Salary, paid  
Theological Depa  
Salary, paid  
To Balance..

Woodstock Colleg  
Cash received  
Moulton College—  
Cash received

To Current Account  
" Suspense Account

By Balance, Inst Ar  
" Balance, Minist  
" Balance, Adjust

" Capital Account  
" Imperial Bank,

We certify that  
in order, and that th  
Bank, is correct.

TORONTO, 16th Oct.,

ANNUAL REPORT.

121

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Woodstock College—                           |            |
| Paid Mortgage on Principal's Residence ..... | \$3,000 00 |
| " Note, Imperial Bank .....                  | 5,000 00   |
|                                              | \$8,000 00 |
| Endowment Receipts .....                     | \$1,449 78 |
| By Balance .....                             | 6,550 22   |
|                                              | \$8,000 00 |

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Art Department—                             |            |
| Salary, paid in advance.....                | \$ 500 00  |
| Theological Department—                     |            |
| Salary, paid in advance.....                | 200 00     |
| To Balance.....                             | 5,149 17   |
|                                             | \$5,849 17 |
| Woodstock College—                          |            |
| Cash received on account, year 1891-92..... | \$2,375 27 |
| Moulton College—                            |            |
| Cash received on account, year 1891-92..... | 3,473 90   |
|                                             | \$5,849 17 |

GENERAL SUMMARY.

|                                                        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| To Current Account.....                                | \$15,760 77 |
| " Suspense Account.....                                | 5,149 17    |
|                                                        | \$20,909 94 |
| By Balance, last Annual Statement, Bank overdraft..... | \$4,900 53  |
| " Balance, Ministerial Education.....                  | 540 98      |
| " Balance, Adjustment Suspense Account .....           | 5,924 34    |
|                                                        | \$11,365 85 |
| " Capital Account .....                                | 6,550 22    |
| " Imperial Bank, Balance.....                          | 2,993 87    |
|                                                        | \$20,909 94 |

J. SHORT McMASTER,

*Treasurer.*

We certify that we have examined the books of the Treasurer, and find same in order, and that the balance, \$2,993.87, at the credit of the University in the Bank, is correct.

TORONTO, 16th Oct., 1891.

JOHN STARK,  
W. K. McNAUGHT, } *Auditors.*

T.  
80  
12  
74  
66  
66

12,986 66

11  
31  
26  
20  
9  
2  
0  
0  
3  
2

2,167 72

5,841 94

15,760 77

44,948 17 44,948 17

## M'MASTER UNIVERSITY.

## MEMO.

Statement showing position of the General University Account on the basis of the annual allowance to Toronto Baptist College, of \$14,500, to Woodstock College of \$8,000, and to Moulton Ladies' College of \$3,000:

| TORONTO BAPTIST COLLEGE.                |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Overdraft, per Statement, 1890.....     | \$5,131 80       |
| One year's interest, at 6 per cent..... | 307 90           |
| <hr/>                                   |                  |
| By Cr. Balance, 1891.....               | \$5,439 70       |
|                                         | 1,513 34         |
|                                         | <hr/> \$3,926 36 |
| WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.                      |                  |
| Overdraft, per Statement, 1890.....     | \$5,763 29       |
| One year's interest, at 6 per cent..... | 345 80           |
| <hr/>                                   |                  |
| By Cr. Balance, 1891.....               | \$6,109 09       |
|                                         | 2,158 06         |
|                                         | <hr/> \$3,951 03 |
| MOULTON LADIES' COLLEGE.                |                  |
| Overdraft, per Statement, 1890.....     | \$1,793 02       |
| One year's interest, at 6 per cent..... | 107 58           |
| <hr/>                                   |                  |
| By Cr. Balance, 1891.....               | \$1,900 60       |
|                                         | 832 18           |
|                                         | <hr/> \$1,068 42 |

THE PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE UNIVERSITY MAY  
BE SUMMARIZED AS FOLLOWS:

| ASSETS.                                                           |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Old Woodstock Endowment.....                                      | \$ 40,000 00         |
| Wilson Bequest.....                                               | 500 00               |
| M. Master Estate, say.....                                        | \$900,000 00         |
| Subject at present to annuities of \$7,900 per annum.             |                      |
| Capitalized value, say.....                                       | 135,000 00           |
| McMaster Hall property.....                                       | 765,000 00           |
| Woodstock College property (including Principal's residence)..... | 100,000 00           |
| Less Mortgage.....                                                | 10,000 00            |
| Moulton College property.....                                     | 65,000 00            |
| Less Mortgage.....                                                | 25,000 00            |
|                                                                   | <hr/> \$1,035,500 00 |
| LIABILITIES.                                                      |                      |
| Imperial Bank, note.....                                          | \$10,000 00          |
| Capital for Investment.....                                       | 10,500 00            |
|                                                                   | <hr/> 20,500 00      |
| Less, Balance, per Treasurer's Statement.....                     | 2,993 87             |
| Suspense Account.....                                             | \$ 17,506 13         |
| Surplus.....                                                      | 5,149 17             |
|                                                                   | <hr/> \$1,012,844 70 |
|                                                                   | <hr/> \$1,035,500 00 |

REV. G. N. MASSE  
Mathematics

MR. A. E. MASSE  
Taries.

E. RAINVILLE, M.

MISS S. PICHE,  
Sewing.

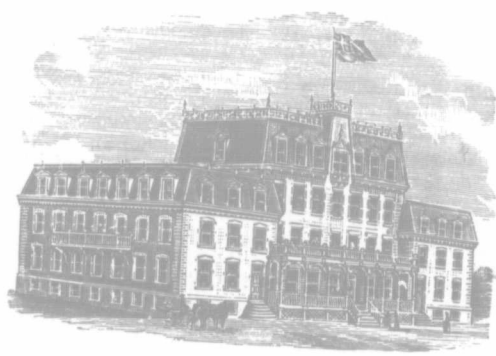
MISS B. SCOTFIELD,

MRS. MASSE, Mat

REV. M. B. PAREN

# Grande Tigne Mission.

## FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.



FELLER INSTITUTE. GRANDE LIGNE.

### OFFICERS AND TEACHERS.

- REV. G. N. MASSE, B.A., *Principal*, and Teacher of Bible, Classics, French and Mathematics.
- MR. A. E. MASSE, B.A., Bible, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Algebra and Elementaries.
- E. RAINVILLE, M.D., Latin, French, English, History and Elementaries.
- MISS S. PICHE, French, History of Canada, Geography, Elementaries and Sewing.
- MISS B. SCOFIELD, Instrumental Music and Voice Culture.
- MRS. MASSE, *Matron*.
- REV. M. B. PARENT, B.A., Religious Instruction.

University Account on the basis of \$14,500, to Woodstock 1900:

|       |            |
|-------|------------|
| ..... | \$5,131 80 |
| ..... | 307 90     |
| ..... | \$5,439 70 |
| ..... | 1,513 34   |
| ..... | \$3,926 36 |
| ..... | \$5,763 29 |
| ..... | 345 80     |
| ..... | \$6,109 09 |
| ..... | 2,158 06   |
| ..... | \$3,951 03 |
| ..... | \$1,793 02 |
| ..... | 107 58     |
| ..... | \$1,900 60 |
| ..... | 832 18     |
| ..... | \$1,068 42 |

UNIVERSITY MAY 1900:

|       |                |
|-------|----------------|
| ..... | \$ 40,000 00   |
| ..... | 500 00         |
| ..... | \$90,000 00    |
| ..... | 135,000 00     |
| ..... | 765,000 00     |
| ..... | 100,000 00     |
| ..... | 100,000 00     |
| ..... | 10,000 00      |
| ..... | 90,000 00      |
| ..... | 65,000 00      |
| ..... | 25,000 00      |
| ..... | 40,000 00      |
| ..... | \$1,035,500 00 |
| ..... | \$10,000 00    |
| ..... | 10,500 00      |
| ..... | 20,500 00      |
| ..... | 2,993 87       |
| ..... | \$ 17,506 13   |
| ..... | 5,149 17       |
| ..... | \$1,012,844 70 |
| ..... | \$1,035,500 00 |



## THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Mission was held on the 19th of February at 3 o'clock p.m., in the French Baptist Church (The Oratoire) Mance St., Montreal. The President, Rev. A. G. Upham, in the chair.

The Annual Report was read by the Secretary, Rev. T. Lafleur. The Treasurer's report was presented by Treasurer Joseph Richards, Esq. The Treasurer of the Building and Endowment Fund also presented his annual report.

During the meeting a large number of extracts of letters were read, and many telegrams from prominent ministers and laymen from the United States and Canada, expressing their regret at not being able to be present, and wishing and praying that the Lord bless the noble cause—the good work—that the blessings of the past may be a pledge of what God has in store for this cause, etc., etc.

The President, Rev. A. G. Upham, declined re-election. On nomination the following persons were elected by ballot :

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

|                                |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| MR. A. A. AYER, Montreal.      | REV. A. L. THERRIEN, Montreal.      |
| MR. JOSEPH RICHARDS, Montreal. | REV. G. N. MASSE, Grande Ligne.     |
| MR. JAMES W. TESTER, "         | REV. THEO. LAFLEUR, Montreal.       |
| MR. JOHN MCKERGOW, "           | REV. DONALD GRANT, "                |
| MR. H. A. BARNARD, "           | MR. JOSEPH PICARD, "                |
| MR. W. A. SCOTT, "             | REV. E. M. SAUNDERS, D.D., Halifax. |
| MR. W. H. CHAPMAN, "           | MR. JOHN A. CAMERON, Ottawa.        |
|                                | MR. W. A. MARSH, Quebec.            |

## ADVISORY BOARD:

|                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MR. S. P. HIBBARD, Boston.   | REV. N. WOOD, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y. |
| REV. ELMORE HARRIS, Toronto. | REV. R. S. MACARTHUR, D.D., N. Y.  |

After the meeting adjourned the newly elected Board met and elected the following officers:—

|                          |                                                      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| MR. A. A. AYER .....     | <i>President.</i>                                    |
| MR. JOSEPH RICHARDS..... | <i>Treasurer.</i>                                    |
| MR. JOHN MCKERGOW .....  | <i>Treasurer of Endowment<br/>and Building Fund.</i> |
| REV. THEODORE LAFLEUR..  | <i>Secretary.</i>                                    |

In the s  
presided over  
delivered by  
Rev. A. G. U

On Frid  
and confere

Plans we  
much larger s

The great  
ject of earnest

The missi  
encouraged an  
Annual Meeti

In his An  
review of the  
progress had  
worker in this  
called especiall  
and corrupted  
for centuries.

The whole  
are bright spots

The Feller  
at times as mar  
these have mac  
pastor of the ch

The Church  
has scarcely see  
ship by baptism

This year h  
and prayed for  
St. Marie, a ve  
some fifty memb  
midst of an emi  
the labors of ou  
much encourage  
Duteau, who gra  
who promises to  
Anger, the first  
parish St. Pie.  
spent some time  
and is now stati  
missionary, the  
health and facult

In the same church, a platform meeting was held in the evening presided over by the new President, Mr. Ayer. Addresses were delivered by missionaries and by Rev. A. T. Dykeman, of Quebec, and Rev. A. G. Upham. There was a large and appreciative audience.

On Friday morning the missionaries and officers met for prayer and conference.

Plans were made for colporteur work and evangelistic effort on a much larger scale than has heretofore been possible.

The great need of spiritual power was felt by all and was the subject of earnest prayer.

The missionaries and colporteurs left for their fields of labor much encouraged and benefited, by this the largest and best of all our Annual Meetings.

In his Annual Report the Secretary gave a somewhat extended review of the work, going back ten years, showing what encouraging progress had been made during that decade, enough to inspire any worker in this difficult field where the energies of spiritual laborers are called especially at first to undo the work of a superficial, superstitious and corrupted Christianity which has had the mastery of these people for centuries.

The whole field presents encouraging features, and here and there are bright spots.

The Feller Institute at Grande Ligne is in full operation, having at times as many as 125 pupils. During the year quite a number of these have made a profession of religion, and were baptized by the pastor of the church at Grande Ligne, Rev. M. B. Parent, M.A.

The Church in Montreal, especially blessed with earnest workers, has scarcely seen a month pass without some addition to its membership by baptism.

This year has brought the mission a special blessing often desired and prayed for—and that is, more laborers for our vacant fields. Ste. Marie, a very important station, with a good church composed of some fifty members for a long time without a settled pastor, in the midst of an eminently French and Roman Catholic population, enjoys the labors of our energetic young brother, Rev. A. J. Lebeau, who is much encouraged in his work. St. Pie is now occupied by Mr. Louis Duteau, who graduated at Newton last Spring. This young brother, who promises to become an able worker, is the grand son of Baptiste Anger, the first convert of that intensely Catholic and persecuting parish St. Pie. The converted priest, Rev. N. Gregoire, after having spent some time in the New England States, has returned among us, and is now stationed at St. Johns, P. Q., where he is replacing our missionary, the much esteemed and venerable Mr. Riendeau, whose health and faculties are failing. Mr. Gregoire has been quite active

G.  
held on the 19th of  
baptist Church (The  
Rev. A. G. Upham,

ary, Rev. T. Laffeur.  
rer Joseph Richards,  
ment Fund also pre-

racts of letters were  
ers and laymen from  
regret at not being  
t the Lord bless the  
of the past may be a  
e., etc.  
ed re-election. On  
ballot :

ERRIEN, Montreal.  
ASSE, Grande Ligne.  
FLEUR, Montreal,  
GRANT, "  
CARD, "  
UNDERS, D.D., Halifax.  
CAMERON, Ottawa.

D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
ARTHUR, D.D., N. Y.

ted Board met and

ident.  
asurer.  
asurer of Endowment  
nd Building Fund.  
etary.

in this new field, and his labors have elicited some persecution against him. He has now in manuscript a pamphlet on *Auricular Confession* to be soon published, and this week he is to help Pastor Therrien in a series of evangelistic services in the French Baptist Church, Montreal.

The mission has not only been filling up vacant stations, but it has employed new laborers. Mr. W. S. Bullock, one of our former pupils at Grande Ligne, and a graduate of Newton, is now stationed at Ottawa, and is encouraged in his work among Roman Catholics. He is besides helped in his work by Mr. Frappier, who is our colporteur in Ottawa and neighborhood.

The city of Quebec, for a long time without a representative of our mission, has now in Mr. Grenier and his wife two devoted laborers, who have been the means of enlightening a good many Roman Catholic families, some of whose numbers have been converted and baptized.

There is besides, our colporteur Gendreau, laboring in the vicinity of our different stations of Grande Ligne, St. Johns, Ste. Marie, St. Pie, Roxton Pond, Ely, Magog, and all that eastern district.

Rev. Adam Burwash, employed conjointly by the Home Mission Board and our Mission, is also doing a good work of exploration.

The mission has never been so well equipped for its work, and though not so successful, as some suppose it ought to be, we thank God for what it is enabled to do in this country where the education given has been a priestly education, and where ignorance has reigned for the most part, because priests never encouraged universal instruction. (They acknowledge it to-day, even in the City of Montreal).

As will appear in an open letter written by the President of the Mission, giving a picture of our work from many view points, we have taken possession of an enlarged field, with a larger number of able and devoted laborers, our Building and Endowment Fund is not increasing just now, our current expenses are much increased, moneys are but slowly coming in, and our collections are wide from the mark required. We hope the readers of the *YEAR BOOK* will kindly remember this great and important work.

During the year the burying ground of Grande Ligne has received first the remains of Mrs. Normandeau, and then of Rev. Mr. Normandeau, an ex-priest and professor in the Roman Catholic College at Quebec. When such conversions take place through the labors of the mission, it surely ought to be acknowledged as the honored instrument of the Almighty Spirit of God. That a deep work of grace is still going on in this population, in spite of the ignorance, superstition, and political corruption constantly coming to the surface, is the conviction of earnest spiritual laborers engaged in this work of evangelization.

THEODORE LAFLEUR, *Secretary.*

Montreal, November, 1891.

Montreal . . .  
 " . . .  
 " . . .  
 " . . .  
 Grande Ligne . . .  
 Marieville . . .  
 Roxton Pond . . .  
 South Ely . . .  
 St. Pie . . . . .  
 St. Johns . . . . .  
 Above Six S . . . . .  
 Quebec City . . . . .  
 " . . . . .  
 Ottawa . . . . .  
 " . . . . .  
 St. Constant . . . . .  
 and St. Ph . . . . .  
 Rev. A. Burv . . . . .  
 Secretary . . . . .  
 Rev. T. Riend . . . . .  
 Student Labor . . . . .  
 Travelling and . . . . .  
 Feller Institut . . . . .  
 Printing, Insu . . . . .  
 Collecting in . . . . .  
 United State . . . . .

## ESTIMATES FOR 1891-'92.

|                                                     |          |                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Montreal .....                                      | \$1,400  | Pastor.                                                             |
| " .....                                             | 300      | Bible-woman.                                                        |
| " .....                                             | 250      | Primary School.                                                     |
| " .....                                             | 450      | Colporteur.                                                         |
| Grande Ligne .....                                  | 550      | Pastor (free house).                                                |
| Marieville .....                                    | 400      | " "                                                                 |
| Roxton Pond .....                                   | 360      | " "                                                                 |
| South Ely .....                                     | 350      | " "                                                                 |
| St. Pie .....                                       | 400      | " "                                                                 |
| St. Johns .....                                     | 600      | Missionary and Evangelist.                                          |
| Above Six Stations .....                            | 480      | Colporteur.                                                         |
| Quebec City .....                                   | 500      | Missionary and Evangelist.                                          |
| " .....                                             | 200      | Bible-woman and School.                                             |
| Ottawa .....                                        | 700      | Missionary and Evangelist.                                          |
| " .....                                             | 420      | Colporteur.                                                         |
| St. Constant, St. Michel<br>and St. Phillippe ..... | 350      | Missionary.                                                         |
| Rev. A. Burwash .....                               | 400      | and \$400 by Home Missions.                                         |
| Secretary .....                                     | 500      | Includes supplying vacancies and as-<br>sisting laborers.           |
| Rev. T. Riendeau .....                              | 150      | Annuity.                                                            |
| Student Labor .....                                 | 300      | During Summer only.                                                 |
| Travelling and Expenses .....                       | 850      | Visiting fields and out-stations, pio-<br>neer work and collecting. |
| Feller Institute .....                              | 4,500    | Gross cost about \$7,500, including<br>Teachers' salaries.          |
| Printing, Insurance, etc. . .                       | 1,000    |                                                                     |
| Collecting in England and<br>United States .....    | 1,000    |                                                                     |
|                                                     | <hr/>    |                                                                     |
|                                                     | \$16,470 |                                                                     |

some persecution against  
an Auricular Confession  
Pastor Therrien in a  
Catholic Church, Montreal.

vacant stations, but it  
back, one of our former  
son, is now stationed at  
Roman Catholics. He  
who is our colporteur

but a representative of  
the two devoted laborers,  
and a good many Roman  
have been converted and

laboring in the vicinity  
of St. Johns, Ste. Marie, St.  
Eastern district.

by the Home Mission  
work of exploration.

prepped for its work, and  
that to be, we thank God  
for the education given  
and grace has reigned for  
the aged universal instruc-  
tion (City of Montreal).

by the President of the  
view points, we have  
a larger number of able and  
the Fund is not increasing  
decreased, moneys are but  
from the mark required.  
kindly remember this

Grande Ligne has received  
of Rev. Mr. Norman  
in Catholic College at  
through the labors of the  
the honored instrument  
work of grace is still  
ance, superstition, and  
face, is the conviction  
of evangelization.

FLEUR, Secretary.

THE GRANDE LIGNE MISSION.

Dr. In account with JOSEPH RICHARDS, Treasurer, from January 31st, 1890, to January 31st, 1891. Cr.

|                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                     |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand, January 31st, 1890.....                                                                                                    | \$ 309 18   | Grande Ligne, Feller Institute.....                                 | \$4,717 00  |
| Contributions from Quebec (including Pupils, Missions, Stations, etc.).....                                                              | 4,078 17    | The Principal and Mrs. Masse.....                                   | 400 00      |
| Contributions from Ontario.....                                                                                                          | 3,801 89    | Assistant Principal, A. E. Masse.....                               | 400 00      |
| " " Great Britain, £553 13s. 5d.....                                                                                                     | 2,679 84    | J. H. Marceau.....                                                  | 230 00      |
| " " United States.....                                                                                                                   | 1,778 00    |                                                                     | \$5,747 00  |
| " " Lower Provinces.....                                                                                                                 | 866 24      | Rev. A. L. Therrien, Montreal Station.....                          | \$1,400 00  |
| " " Manitoba.....                                                                                                                        | 99 10       | Rev. M. B. Parent, Grande Ligne "                                   | 525 62      |
| Interest on Invested Bonds.....                                                                                                          | 352 75      | Rev. A. J. Lebeau, St. Pie "                                        | 460 00      |
| " " Scholarships (as under) Royes' \$60, Tester's \$60, Sillar's \$60, Brooklyn Ladies 6 months, \$30, Dr. J. Peattie 3 months \$15..... | 250 00      | Rev. T. Brouillet, Roxton Pond "                                    | 360 00      |
| Legacy of the late Miss Mattie E. White, Guelph, per E. Moody, Executor.....                                                             | 200 00      | Mr. J. Ceesan, St. Constant "                                       | 400 00      |
| Legacy of the late Samuel Davis, Toronto, per Wm. Davis.....                                                                             | 157 62      | Rev. T. Riendeau, St. Johns "                                       | 350 00      |
| Executor.....                                                                                                                            |             | Rev. M. O. Therrien, South Ely "                                    | 301 78      |
| Legacy of the late Mrs. James McConnell, Lakeview, per J. Firstbrook, Toronto.....                                                       | 100 00      | Evangelization and Colportage.....                                  | 500 00      |
| Balance due Treasurer.....                                                                                                               | 50 00       | Travelling and expenses, collecting and visiting stations, etc..... | 458 35      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 109 75      | New House at St. Pie.....                                           | 848 52      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Rev. P. A. McEwen.....                                              | 400 25      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Miscellaneous.....                                                  | \$6,004 65  |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Insurance.....                                                      | 636 70      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Printing.....                                                       | 572 88      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Postage, Discount and Collection.....                               | 351 54      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | Paid Molson's Bank (Money borrowed last year).....                  | 377 10      |
|                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                     | 87 83       |
|                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                     | \$2,056 05  |
|                                                                                                                                          | \$14,807 60 |                                                                     | 1,000 00    |
|                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                     | \$14,807 60 |

The amount of \$1,000 loan authorized by the Board during the year 1886 still remains unpaid. Also \$1,700 due the Roussay Estate, this is very old and should be paid to leave the farms clear for Endowment Fund.

Verified, { H. W. WADSWORTH, } Auditors.  
{ FRED. OSBORN. }

Dr. JOHN MCKERGOW, in account with Grande Ligne Mission Building and Endowment Fund. Cr.

|                                                                                                |             |                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| To Balance on hand February 19th, 1890.....                                                    | \$10,961 05 | By amount invested and held in trust for Endowment by Joseph Richards...\$14,000 00 |
| " Receipts from February 19th, 1890, to date from Subscribers in United States and Canada..... | 23,980 41   | Paid farm on account clearing off mortgages, old debts, etc.....                    |
| " Received through Mr. Richards on account Insurance, and for special purposes.....            | 14,000 00   | 3,444 26                                                                            |
|                                                                                                |             | 17,555 76                                                                           |

|                                                    |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| per J. Hirsbrock, Toronto.....                     | 50 00              |                 |
| Balance due Treasurer.....                         | 109 78             |                 |
|                                                    | <u>\$14,807 60</u> |                 |
| Printing.....                                      | 377 10             |                 |
| Postage, Discount and Collection.....              | 87 83              |                 |
|                                                    |                    | \$2,056 05      |
| Paid Molson's Bank (Money borrowed last year)..... |                    | <u>1,000 00</u> |
|                                                    |                    | \$14,807 60     |

The amount of \$1,000 loan authorized by the Board during the year 1886 still remains unpaid. Also \$1,700 due the Kousey Estate, this is very old and should be paid to leave the farms clear for Endowment Fund.

Verified, { H. W. WADSWORTH, }  
 { FRED. OSBORN. } Auditors.

**Dr.** JOHN MCKERGOW, in account with Grande Ligne Mission Building and Endowment Fund. **Cr.**

|                                                                                                |             |                 |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| To Balance on hand February 19th, 1890.....                                                    | \$10,961 05 |                 |                    |
| " Receipts from February 19th, 1890, to date from Subscribers in United States and Canada..... | 23,980 41   |                 |                    |
| " Received through Mr. Richards on account Insurance, and for special purposes.....            | 14,000 00   |                 |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 3,444 26        | 17,444 26          |
|                                                                                                |             | 790 50          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 9,000 00        |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 6,408 61        |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 6,200 00        |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 1,981 00        |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 392 00          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 142 59          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 3,391 58        | 24,194 60          |
|                                                                                                |             | 450 00          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 315 00          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 4,156 58        |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 570 48          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 500 00          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 75 00           |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 50 00           |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 158 25          |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | 30 00           |                    |
|                                                                                                |             | <u>1,383 73</u> |                    |
|                                                                                                |             |                 | 47,179 27          |
|                                                                                                |             |                 | <u>762 19</u>      |
|                                                                                                |             |                 | <u>\$47,941 46</u> |

ANNUAL REPORT.

**ESTIMATES.**  
 Cost of Buildings (including amounts to pay)..... \$25,000 00  
 Furniture and Books..... 5,000 00  
 Amount Invested in Bonds..... \$14,000 00  
 Invested in farms, sold and to sell..... 10,000 00  
 Subscriptions not yet paid..... 14,000 00

Total..... \$88,000 00  
 \$85,000 00

Audited and found correct  
 H. W. WADSWORTH.  
 FRED. OSBORNE.

## Superannuated Ministers' Board.

---

### OFFICERS FOR 1891-92.

---

**Chairman,**

HON. D. SINCLAIR, Walkerton, Ont.

**Secretary,**

REV. J. DEMPSEY, Ingersoll, Ont.

**Treasurer,**

CHARLES RAYMOND, Guelph, Ont.

---

### MEMBERS OF BOARD.

---

*Retiring 1895.*

REV. W. K. ANDERSON. | GEO. EDWARDS, Esq.  
CHARLES RAYMOND, Esq.

*Retiring 1894.*

A. J. LAFLAMME, Esq. | REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D.  
REV. ELMORE HARRIS, B. A.

*Retiring 1893.*

D. SINCLAIR, Esq. | GEORGE FOSTER, Esq.  
REV. J. DEMPSEY.

*Retiring 1892.*

W. J. DAVIS, Esq. | GEORGE MATHEWS, Esq.  
J. A. CAMERON, Esq.

THE TWE  
SUPE

It would  
with a longer  
the operation  
expenditure,  
itself, it is in  
present, and v

With pro  
most promine  
stant and effie  
with the need  
full sympathy  
his best judgm  
efficiency. He  
Capital Fund,  
this very desir  
as President o  
it a Board of  
charged the du  
His wise coun  
as they will be  
His bereaved f  
able loss.

Though th  
from the Board  
and his efficien  
demise to pass  
the origin of th  
securing the fir  
was its Treas  
sympathy of hi  
and the bounty  
benevolent wor  
much of its suc

Three of t  
of the fund sinc  
late Rev. J. Co  
spend the rem  
Cooper drew fro

THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
 SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS'  
 AND ORPHANS' BOARD.

It would not be prudent to occupy the time of the Convention with a longer report than is necessary, to present as clearly as possible the operations of the Board in the past year, the amount of income and expenditure, and the present position of the fund. As to the fund itself, it is in the hands of the brethren and the churches, and it is at present, and will be in the future, what they see fit to make it.

With profound sorrow the Board records the death of one of its most prominent and useful members. Mr. Thomas Lailey was a constant and efficient friend of the fund and its objects. Deeply impressed with the need of such a provision for the veterans of the cross, and in full sympathy with the privations of those it was intended to relieve, his best judgment, his time and his money were given to increase its efficiency. He thought much, and spoke often of a higher figure for the Capital Fund, and proposed several plans for the accomplishment of this very desirable end. He succeeded the late Hon. Wm. McMaster as President of the Society, before the change took place which made it a Board of the Convention, and the efficiency with which he discharged the duties of the office, justified the wisdom of the selection. His wise counsel and hearty interest will be much missed on this Board, as they will be also in other departments of our denominational work. His bereaved family have the sympathy of this Board in their irreparable loss.

Though through failing health the late Wm. Craig had to retire from the Board three years ago, it would be an injustice to his memory and his efficient services in connection with this fund, to allow his demise to pass unnoticed. He was a prominent and efficient factor in the origin of the fund, one of the most zealous and earnest workers in securing the first \$10,000 on which its existence was conditioned. He was its Treasurer from its inception in 1864 till 1889. It had the sympathy of his large warm heart, the benefit of his clear business head and the bounty of his liberal hand. To the interest he took in this benevolent work, and the assistance he gave it in various ways, is due much of its success. He is now gone, but his work remains.

Three of the annuitants have passed beyond the reach and need of the fund since the last annual meeting. Mrs. Cooper, widow of the late Rev. J. Cooper, D. D., died in Scotland, where she had gone to spend the remnant of her days, on Nov. 27th, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper drew from the fund \$887.



On the 1st of December, 1890, Rev. William Hulbert died in Dakota, where he had gone about three years ago to live with his children, some of whom had made their home there. He had been sent out from England in 1845, by a benevolent old Christian gentleman, who very much desired the evangelization of Canada, but who supposed that men, however illiterate, if only godly and zealous, were equal to all the Christian work needed among the semi-barbarous colonists, if indeed illiteracy was not the prime qualification. He was directed to Montreal, at that time the centre of Baptist educational and missionary work, expecting to be advised about his future labors by brethren there. It was evident that the natural talents of the young man, and his ardent piety, would make him useful in the ministry; but his educational opportunities had been very limited. He was advised to spend two years in the College, at the end of which he settled as pastor over a small Baptist church in Megantic, Quebec. After a few years' labor there he came to Ontario, and located in Howick, where settlers were just beginning to make for themselves a home in the forest. Many years of his ministerial life were spent there in poverty and toil, and under his ministry the Howick church was gathered. He was afterward pastor of the churches in Mount Elgin and Langton. Mr. and Mrs. Hulbert have received in aid from the Fund \$1,114. Mrs. Hulbert still survives.

On the 12th of April, 1891, Elder D. W. Rowland entered his rest. He came to this country from Wales, and the chief scenes of his ministerial labors were Delhi, St. Thomas, Lobo, and the Welsh settlement in the Township of London with the Denfield church. The first person baptized in Canada was Rev. Alexander Stewart, who may be called the Baptist missionary pioneer and apostle of the northern part of Ontario. For many years before his death Mr. Rowland's strength was unequal to the duties and toils of the pastorate, but he preached the Word as God gave him opportunity. In 1878 he first received help from this fund, and at the time of his death had drawn from it \$1,114. The whole amount received by the three annuitants who died in the last conventional year is \$3,465.

In the past year seven old ministers, and twelve widows, three of whom have children under fifteen years of age, have been assisted from the fund.

It is satisfactory to know that the Board has been able to pay the whole amount the constitution allows annuitants. This has been a great comfort to those who look to this fund as one of the sources, if not, indeed, the chief source of their support, and is encouragement to the individuals and churches who take an interest in the fund and its object, and whose contributions enable it to accomplish its benevolent mission.

The income of the Fund for the year has been :

Balance on hand  
1891 . . . . .  
Interest on Cap  
On Deposits . . .  
Collections . . . .  
Donations . . . . .  
Members' Fees . . .

Total . . . . .

From the  
year are not  
In Oct. 1890,  
which we are  
The amount  
supposing the  
of the first ha  
or perhaps a  
and if the chu  
last year the  
very diminish  
the churches a

TREASURY

RE

Oct. 1st, 1890.  
Balance on hand  
Interest on Capit  
" on Depo  
Collections . . . . .  
Donations . . . . .  
Membership Fee

This certifies  
vouchers, and fin

William Hulbert died in Chicago to live with his children. He had been sent out as a Christian gentleman, who was supposed that his views were equal to all the other colonists, if indeed he was directed to Montreal, and missionary work, by brethren there. It was a young man, and his ardent spirit, but his educational preparation was to spend two years as pastor over a small congregation. His few years' labor there had been successful, but his settlers were just before him. Many years of hard labor and toil, and under his care he was afterward pastor of the church. Mr. and Mrs. Hulbert still live in Montreal.

Rowland entered his life as the chief scenes of his life, and the Welsh settlement. The first pastor was Stewart, who may be considered the apostle of the northern part of the territory. The death of Mr. Rowland was a great loss to the pastorate, but he was a man of great ability. In 1878 he first of his death had drawn from the three annuitants a sum of \$1,312.50.

Twelve widows, three of whom have been assisted from the fund. It has been able to pay the annuities. This has been a great success, if one of the sources, if there is encouragement to others in the fund and its success, to accomplish its benevolent objects.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

| RECEIPTS.                             |                  | EXPENDITURE.               |                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Balance on hand, Oct. 30th, 1891..... | \$1312 50        | To Annuitants.....         | \$2000 00        |
| Interest on Capital.....              | 1043 61          | To Capital.....            | 400 00           |
| On Deposits.....                      | 36 95            | All other Expenditure..... | 70 72            |
| Collections.....                      | 453 38           | Balance on hand.....       | 638 87           |
| Donations.....                        | 47 25            |                            |                  |
| Members' Fees.....                    | 216 00           |                            |                  |
| <b>Total.....</b>                     | <b>\$3109 69</b> | <b>Total.....</b>          | <b>\$3109 69</b> |

From these figures it will be seen the prospects for the incoming year are not as favorable as they were at the beginning of last year. In Oct. 1890, the Treasurer had a balance of \$1,312.50. The year on which we are now entering, begins with a balance in hand of \$638.87. The amount on hand with \$340 of interest on capital now due, will, supposing there are no additional claims, about satisfy the demands of the first half of the year. In next April there will be about \$700, or perhaps a little more of interest on capital coming into the treasury, and if the churches are as liberal, or a little more so, than they were last year the Board will be able to meet all legitimate claims, but a very diminished balance will be left to begin the following year, unless the churches are much more liberal in the support of the fund.

On behalf of the Board,

J. DEMPSEY, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1891.

| RECEIPTS.                |                  | DISBURSEMENTS.                |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Oct. 1st, 1890.          |                  |                               |                  |
| Balance on hand.....     | \$1312 50        | By Annuitants.....            | \$2000 00        |
| Interest on Capital..... | 1043 61          | Secretary's Salary & Expenses | 28 48            |
| " on Deposits.....       | 36 95            | Commission and G. A. A. . . . | 9 00             |
| Collections.....         | 453 38           | Mr. Stark, for Investment..   | 400 00           |
| Donations.....           | 47 25            | Year Book.....                | 33 34            |
| Membership Fees.....     | 216 00           | Balance on hand.....          | 638 87           |
| <b>Total.....</b>        | <b>\$3109 69</b> | <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>\$3109 69</b> |

Toronto, 12th October, 1891.

This certifies that I have examined the above statement with book and vouchers, and find the balance of \$638.87 to be correct.

JOHN STARK, *Auditor.*

# Church Office Board.

## OFFICERS OF BOARD.

*Retiring 1895.*

|                |  |                    |
|----------------|--|--------------------|
| REV. J. GRANT. |  | REV. J. P. McEWEN. |
|                |  | JOHN STARK, Esq.   |

*Retiring 1894.*

|                     |  |                    |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, |  | REV. W. H. PORTER. |
|                     |  | W. J. COPP, Esq.   |

*Retiring 1893.*

|                   |  |                      |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|
| REV. JAS. COUTTS. |  | T. S. SHENSTON, Esq. |
|                   |  | S. TAPSCOTT, Esq.    |

*Retiring 1892.*

|                |  |                   |
|----------------|--|-------------------|
| WM. BUCK, Esq. |  | GEO. FOSTER, Esq. |
|                |  | E. BURKE, Esq.    |

No Report has been received for this year.

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FROM OCTOBER 10TH, 1890, TO OCTOBER 14TH, 1891.

| DR.                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| To Balance from last audit.....                       | \$239 14 |
| " Collection from Chatham Sunday school per Ware..... | 3 66     |
| " Instalments and Loans and Interest.....             | 592 96   |
| " Average interest on cash in hands of Treasurer....  | 8 50     |
|                                                       | \$844 26 |
| CR.                                                   |          |
| By Loan, Dovernourt Road, Toronto.....                | \$200 00 |
| " Printing Acct.....                                  | 16 00    |
| " BAPTIST YEAR BOOK.....                              | 25 00    |
| " Secretary's services.....                           | 25 00    |
| " Postage and stamps.....                             | 2 00     |
| " Courtland Church Loan.....                          | 500 00   |
| " Balance.....                                        | 76 26    |
|                                                       | \$844 26 |
| To Cash on hand.....                                  | \$76 26  |

The Ba

J. M. ROBIN  
THOS. KNIGHT  
F. CHAPIN,  
J. W. WHITE  
J. MOTT, M  
S. L. HEAD,  
A. RUTH, C  
P. CAMERON,  
J. ROBERTSON  
R. J. CHALM

Ordained past

# The Baptist Convention of Manitoba and the North-West.

## OFFICERS FOR 1891-92.

**President.**

G. F. STEPHENS.

**First Vice-President.**

J. GILES.

**Second Vice-President:**

R. WILSON.

**Treasurer.**

H. E. SHARPE, Winnipeg.

**Corresponding Secretary:**

REV. A. GRANT, Winnipeg.

**Recording Secretary:**

A. B. STOVEL, Winnipeg.

**Statistical Secretary:**

REV. H. H. HALL, Emerson.

**Auditors:**

F. J. ALLAN—W. R. BARTLETT.

**Directors:**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| J. M. ROBINSON, Brandon,<br>THOS. KNIGHT, Brandon,<br>F. CHAPIN, Portage la Prairie,<br>J. W. WHITMAN, Emerson,<br>J. MOTT, Morden,<br>S. L. HEAD, Rapid City,<br>A. RUTH, Carman,<br>P. CAMERON, Long Creek,<br>J. ROBERTSON, Neepawa,<br>R. J. CHALMERS, Manitou, | H. S. WESBROOK, 1st-Ch., Winnipeg,<br>J. H. FAIRCHILD, 1st-Ch., Winnipeg,<br>J. F. MCINTYRE, 1st-Ch., Winnipeg,<br>S. B. BLACKHALL, Fonseca St. Ch., Win.<br>J. GUNNE, Stonewall,<br>A. MCDUGALL, Pilot Mound,<br>DR. MCINTYRE, Pilot Mound,<br>DR. SCHAFFNER, Boissevain,<br>J. E. MORGAN, Shoal Lake,<br>JAMES MAYBURY, Rosemont, |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Ordained pastors in actual charge are *ex-officio* members of the Board.

ard.  
RD.  
P. McEWEN.  
W. H. PORTER.  
SHENSTON, Esq.  
FOSTER, Esq.  
ar.  
D PAYMENTS FROM  
14TH, 1891.

|       |          |
|-------|----------|
| ..... | \$239 14 |
| Ware  | 3 66     |
| ..... | 592 96   |
| ..... | 8 50     |
|       | \$844 26 |
| ..... | \$200 00 |
| ..... | 16 00    |
| ..... | 25 00    |
| ..... | 25 00    |
| ..... | 2 00     |
| ..... | 500 00   |
| ..... | 76 26    |
|       | \$844 26 |
| ..... | \$76 26  |

## ABSTRACT OF MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The tenth annual Convention of Manitoba and the North-West convened in the Baptist Church, Portage la Prairie, on Tuesday, July 7th, 1891.

In the evening at 8 o'clock the house was filled to its utmost capacity, with an eager audience to listen to the Convention sermon by pastor Alex. Grant, of Winnipeg. His text was Amos vii : 2; "By whom shall Jacob arise, for he is small."

After the preaching service, which was one of great power, the Convention proper met for regular business. Order was called by the President, J. M. Robinson. Prayer was offered by Rev. F. W. Auvache.

The President then appointed the following committees :

*Enrolment* :—Bros. H. H. Hall and H. E. Wise.

*Nominating* :—Bros. J. W. Whitman, D. D. McArthur, H. E. Sharpe, F. Chapin, R. Wilson, Geo. Gross.

*To receive Applications from new churches* :—Bros. J. Bracken, Dr. J. P. McIntyre, W. H. Jenkins.

Meeting then adjourned to meet on Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY, MORNING SESSION.

At ten o'clock a large audience assembled to hear a Bible reading by Rev. Geo. Gross, on "The Holy Spirit's testimony to the character of His work."

At 11 o'clock the Convention resumed business, President Robinson in the chair. Prayer was offered by Rev. S. Cripps.

Following this the retiring President, J. M. Robinson, addressed the Convention, admonishing the delegates to study to get new ideas, and means of work which, if presented, would be carefully considered, and result in the arrival at better plans of work. He advised the Convention to take hold of the educational question, and in their wisdom to make the most of it, and he further advised the immediate employment of a superintendent and evangelist of missions combined. In conclusion, as the country is prosperous and the people with it, it is the duty of the ministers to teach the people their duty to give of their substance to the Lord.

The an  
was then pr  
by Bro. W  
Carried.

The Tre  
year ending  
These tv

After de  
by a large n  
dent in the c

The Enr  
but as it wa  
back, which v

The Non

The seve  
as to the offic

*Arrangemen*

Dougall, R. Wi

*Resolutions*

*Sabbath Sch*

Reekie, J. Brack

*Future Poli*

Robinson, F. Ch

*Ways and M*

Chalmers, S. Cr

*Obituaries*

The Com  
merged into or

The follo  
B. Davies, Sto  
going to Regi  
to Morden, Ma  
Scotia; Bro. P  
Neepawa; Bro  
Hurley, Woods  
briefly.

Next cam  
brief discussion  
The Comm  
evening session,

The annual report of the Executive Board of the Convention was then presented. Moved by Bro. D. D. McArthur and seconded by Bro. W. H. Jenkins, that the report be received and adopted. Carried.

The Treasurer, Bro. H. E. Sharpe, presented his report for the year ending April 30th, 1891, accompanied with that of the auditors. These two reports were upon motion received and adopted.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

After devotional exercises led by Bro. Murdin and participated in by a large number, the Convention resumed business with the President in the chair, Bro. Bracken opening with prayer.

The Enrolment Committee presented report of delegates present, but as it was not quite complete, asked for the same to be referred back, which was upon motion done.

The Nominating Committee presented their report.

The several committees were upon motion adopted, but the report as to the officers was referred back.

*Arrangements* :—Bros. J. C. McDonald, G. F. Stephens, H. H. Hall, A. McDougall, R. Wilson.

*Resolutions* :—Bros. W. H. Jenkins, F. W. Auvache, A. Grant, Geo. Cross.

*Sabbath School* :—Bros. J. F. McIntyre, J. Giles, H. W. Bentley, A. B. Reekie, J. Bracken.

*Future Policy* :—Bros. H. E. Sharpe, D. D. McArthur, A. Grant, J. M. Robinson, F. Chapin, J. W. Whitman, W. H. Jenkins.

*Ways and Means* :—Bros. A. Grant, T. Knight, Dr. J. P. McIntyre, R. J. Chalmers, S. Cripps, P. Cameron.

*Obituaries* :—Bros. A. McDougall, Prof. S. J. McKee, W. Murdin.

The Committees on Future Policy and Ways and Means, were merged into one Committee on Future Policy and Ways and Means.

The following brethren were introduced to the Convention :—B. Davies, Stonewall ; J. H. King, of Acadia College, Nova Scotia, going to Regina, N. W.T. ; E. B. McLatchey, of Acadia College, going to Morden, Man. ; H. G. Fraser, Owen Sound ; Bro. Bentley, of Nova Scotia ; Bro. Prince, Native Missionary to the Indians ; Bro. Dunlop, Neepawa ; Bro. Harrison, Owen Sound ; Bro. Kippen, Tiverton ; Bro. Hurley, Woodstock. All these brethren upon being introduced spoke briefly.

Next came the report of the Educational Board which, after a brief discussion, was adopted.

The Committee on Arrangements presented a program for the evening session, which was upon motion received and adopted.

## THE NORTH-WEST BAPTIST.

The North-West Baptist Committee presented their report as follows:

| RECEIPTS :                                           |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash on hand July, 1890.....                         | 1890-01.<br>\$3 66 |
| Cash from subscriptions.....                         | 224 32             |
| Cash from advertisements.....                        | 102 75             |
| Cash from Treasurer Mission Board.....               | 49 10              |
| Cash col'ted from churches for printing minutes..... | 34 00              |
|                                                      | <hr/> \$413 83     |

| PAYMENTS :                                                     |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Paid McIntyre Bros. by F. J. Allan, Sec.-Tres.,                | 272 75         |
| Paid McIntyre Bros. amount collected for printing minutes..... | 34 00          |
| Paid McIntyre Bros. by Treas. Mission Board.....               | 49 10          |
| Paid Post-Office box.....                                      | 2 00           |
| Paid Stationery and Postage.....                               | 17 29          |
| Paid commission to advertising Agent.....                      | 9 30           |
| Balance cash on hand.....                                      | 29 39          |
|                                                                | <hr/> \$413 83 |

| ASSETS :                        |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Unpaid subscriptions.....       | \$195 25       |
| Amount due for advertising..... | 60 50          |
| Cash on hand.....               | 29 39          |
|                                 | <hr/> \$284 94 |

| LIABILITIES :                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Due McIntyre Bros. printers.....        | \$118 25       |
| Due advertising Agent.....              | 6 05           |
| Balance of assets over liabilities..... | 160 64         |
|                                         | <hr/> \$284 94 |

Number of subscribers 605.

The report was upon motion referred to a special committee composed of the following:—Bros. J. M. Robinson, H. E. Sharpe, J. C. McDonald, J. W. Whitman, J. F. McIntyre, Geo. Cross, and F. Chapin.

The annual statistics of the churches were then read by the Secretary, the detailed statement of which will be found on another page.

Verbal reports from the following students were received:—Bros. Cameron, of Melita; Wise, of Long Creek; McMinnis, of Treherne;

Colligne, of Campbell, of Appelle; Ch sent a letter.

After " twice, the Co

The even Missions. TH Hail the powe address, Rev. Bro. Bracken music by choir Doxology.

On special \$1 to \$100.

After devo sumed its busi chair. The lett in a very spi

The First I tion to the Con year. The invi

The Enrol tendance at the

The Commit lution re the tran tion to S. L. Hea instruct the Trea the property held section 12, towns containing 160 ac

Report was r

The report of Board was read at this section of the

Colligne, of Hartney; Robinson, of 2nd Baptist Church Winnipeg; Campbell, of Oak Lake; Wallace, of Cypress River; Marshall, of Qu'Appelle; Chapman, of Brandon Out-stations; Riggs, Chesley; Sweet, sent a letter.

After "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," had been sung twice, the Convention adjourned with prayer by Bro. Grant.

## EVENING SESSION.

The evening session was devoted entirely to Home and Foreign Missions. The following programme was carried out:—Hymn, "All Hail the power"; reading of Scripture, Isa. ix; prayer by J. H. King; address, Rev. D. D. McArthur; solo, by Bro. Colligne; address by Bro. Bracken; solo by Rev. Alex. Grant; address by Bro. Fraser; music by choir; address by Rev. W. H. Jenkins; solo by J. H. King; Doxology.

On special appeal \$800 were raised in subscriptions ranging from \$1 to \$100.

## THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

After devotional exercises, led by Bro. Cripps, the Convention resumed its business with the new President, G. F. Stephens, in the chair. The letters from the different churches were read and referred to in a very spirited way in remarks made by pastors and delegates.

The First Baptist Church of Winnipeg extended a hearty invitation to the Convention to meet with them in the mother church next year. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Enrolment Committee presented the list of delegates in attendance at the Convention.

The Committee appointed by the Executive Board to draft a resolution *re* the transfer of property held by the Treasurer of this Convention to S. L. Head reported: That we recommend that this Convention instruct the Treasurer, Bro. Sharpe, to convey to Sampson Leslie Head the property held by him for the Convention, viz: N. W. quarter of section 12, township 14, range 20, west of the 1st principal meridian, containing 160 acres, be the same more or less.

Report was received and adopted.

The report of Nominating Committee as to members of Executive Board was read and adopted. The names appear on the first page of this section of the Year Book.

their report as fol-

1890-01  
 ... \$3 66  
 ... 224 32  
 ... 102 75  
 ... 49 10  
 ... 34 00

\$413 83

res., 272 75

print-

... 34 00

ard. 49 10

... 2 00

... 17 29

... 9 30

... 29 39

\$413 83

... \$195 25

... 60 50

... 29 39

\$284 94

... \$118 25

... 6 05

... 160 64

\$284 94

ial committee com-

H. E. Sharpe, J. C.

ross, and F. Chapin.

a read by the Secre-

l on another page,

re received:—Bros.

innis, of Treherne;



Committee on Reception of Churches reported as follows:—Your Committee recommend the reception into fellowship of Convention the following churches:—

(1) The German Church at Edenwald; organized by Bro. Peterit—not yet received formal recognition—and represented by Bro. Poehlman, pastor.

(2) German Church in Winnipeg; organized in Dec. 1889; recognized in January, 1891. Represented by Bro. Peterit, pastor.

(3) Qu'Appelle Church; organized in September, 1890, by A. Grant. Represented by Bro. Marshall.

(4) Bayview Church (near Deloraine), organized and recognized in June, 1891, by Pastor McArthur.

(5) Ninga Church; organized and recognized in October, 1890, by Pastor McArthur.

(6) Kaleida Church; organized and recognized in October, 1890, by Pastors McArthur and Auvache.

(7) Melita Church; organized in March, 1891, by Bro. Colligne, representatives being present from Hartney and Chesley churches.

Report adopted and churches received through their representatives at the Convention.

#### FUTURE POLICY.

The Report of the Committee on Future Policy and Ways and Means was presented, and after a discussion, lasting four hours, the report was adopted with a few changes. The report as adopted stands as follows:

1. That we secure a man that can labor among us, both as evangelist and superintendent.

2. Though wishing to hold to our old policy of progress, still we feel it impossible to meet the present demand for settled pastors unless a reduction in grants be made, and we, therefore, expect the pastors and students to urge their fields towards self-support as fast as possible.

3. That a quarterly collection be taken for missions upon the first Sunday in each quarter.

4. That the church edifice work be continued by the Women's Mission Society.

5. That the publication of the *North-West Baptist* be continued.

6. That the Indian work be left to the Women's Mission Society.

7. That the present school in Winnipeg be discontinued at the close of teachers' term, and that the Executive Board be authorized to expend a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars for ministerial education.

Moved by Bro. J. W. Whitman, seconded by Bro. R. Wilson, that the old Board of Education be re-appointed with the addition of pastors just settled in the territory operated by this Convention.—*Carried.*

The re  
received an

The Con  
Board shall,  
monthly. T

The Re  
adopted as

1. We r  
condition of S  
in the blank  
Sabbath scho  
space in the b

2. We u  
those of our p  
themselves int  
subversion of

3. We re  
that he, in cor  
able that occas  
of the Church.

4. We th  
prayer and con

5. We ca  
ough study of  
before meeting

6. We th  
sermon.

7. Let it  
effort is the sal

Moved b  
istical forms b  
our Sabbath s

A large  
tion, and after

*Resolved: T*  
on the temperan  
that we urge th  
means within th  
hibition shall ob

*Resolved: T*  
*North-West Bap*  
raised to one dol

## THE NORTH-WEST BAPTIST.

The report of the Special Committee on the *North-West Baptist* was received and adopted :

The Committee on the *North-West Baptist* recommends that the Executive Board shall, if possible, arrange to have the *North-West Baptist* printed semi-monthly. That the subscription price be raised to one dollar per year.

## SABBATH SCHOOL REPORT.

The Report of the Sabbath school Committee was presented and adopted as follows :

1. We regret that we are unable to make any report regarding the present condition of Sabbath schools in connection with our churches, for the reason that in the blank forms of Church reports no provision is made for a statement of Sabbath school work. We would recommend, therefore, that in the future a space in the blanks be set apart for that purpose.

2. We urge that every Church organize a Sabbath school of its own ; that those of our people living in communities where there is no Baptist Church form themselves into a Sabbath school, since we believe that union schools tend to the subversion of our distinctive principles.

3. We recommend that the Church elect the superintendent annually, and that he, in conjunction with pastor, select the teachers ; also we think it advisable that occasional reports of the school's work be given at the business meetings of the Church.

4. We think that occasional meetings of superintendent and teachers for prayer and consultation would deepen their interest in the work.

5. We cannot too strongly urge on every teacher the importance of a thorough study of the lesson, and an earnest preparation of himself for teaching it, before meeting his class.

6. We think it well that the pastor should occasionally preach a children's sermon.

7. Let it be constantly kept in mind that the object of all Sabbath school effort is the salvation of the young.

Moved by Bro. Whitman, seconded by Bro. Reekie, that the Statistical forms be amended so as to provide for proper returns regarding our Sabbath schools.—*Carried.*

## RESOLUTIONS.

A large number of resolutions were brought before the Convention, and after a spirited discussion the following were adopted :

*Resolved :* That we as a Convention of Baptist Churches re-affirm our position on the temperance question as stated in the *North-West Baptist* of last year, and that we urge the Churches to advance the great cause by whatever legitimate means within their power, praying for the time to speedily come when total prohibition shall obtain throughout the whole Dominion.

*Resolved :* That the Executive Board shall, if possible, arrange to have the *North-West Baptist* printed semi-monthly, and that the subscription price be raised to one dollar per year.

*Resolved*: That it is with deep sorrow that we have learned of the illness of our esteemed Bro. J. H. Doolittle, pastor of Rapid City church, a loved and most valuable worker; and of Bro. Duff, teacher of the student school, and further, that we express our sincere sympathy with the afflicted brethren and families, and pray that God may in His good providence early restore them to health and vigor, to continue as faithful laborers in His vineyard.

*Resolved*: That the thanks of this Convention be extended to Bro. Grant, the editor of the *North-West Baptist*, and to Sec.-Treas. Bro. Allan, for the efficient manner in which they have conducted the paper.

*Resolved*: That the students be permitted to publish the following: On behalf of the students prosecuting their studies in Winnipeg during last winter, we desire to express our hearty thanks to the members of the Board for their sympathy and support manifested to us in their furnishing of a suitable home, and privileges connected therewith, and also to Bro. Duff and wife for their untiring devotion to our Christian culture.

*Resolved*: That this Convention tenders its thanks to Rev. Leonard Gaetz, of Red Deer, Alberta, for his liberal gift of a building site for a Baptist chapel in that place, and that the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to forward a copy of this resolution to the donor.

*Whereas*, we realize that the Gospel of our Lord Jesus preached in its fulness and simplicity is the only hope of our fellow-Canadians, the Roman Catholics of Quebec, therefore resolved that we hereby commend to our churches the work of the Grande Ligne Mission and appoint the first Lord's Day in September as a day for general offering in behalf of this cause, and also recommend that a special treasurer for these offerings be appointed in the bounds of this Convention.

*Resolved*: That this Convention record its thankful appreciation of the hearty interest and sympathy manifested by the churches and societies in the eastern provinces toward the work of the Gospel in this country.

*Whereas*, it has best pleased our Heavenly Father to call to his reward our esteemed brother, the late H. H. Stovel, the Vice-President of this Convention, therefore, resolved, that as a Convention we desire to place on record our deep sense of the loss which we have sustained by his removal, the high esteem in which we held him on account of his exemplary piety and constant devotion to the best interests of Christ's Kingdom, and especially to extend our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved wife and family, assuring them that our prayers for them are that God's abundant grace be vouchsafed in this the time of their severe trial.

*Resolved*: That our hearty thanks be tendered to the Portage la Prairie church, the pastor and to the other brethren of the town for their hospitality.

*Resolved*: That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the C. P. R., N. P. R. and M. & N. W. Railroads for the reduced rates granted to our delegates.

After thanksgiving to God and praying for divine blessing by Bros. Cripps and Murdin, the Convention adjourned to meet next year with the First Baptist Church, Winnipeg, according to arrangement made by the Executive.

Perha  
mission "G  
name of th  
them to ob  
followed it  
unto me bo  
fallen to th  
words, such  
power of th  
churches of  
of the times  
to us both  
work in, wh  
mark our  
already inau  
ing with gre  
any assistan  
the cherishe  
decade of th  
have stood t  
in every cou  
tianty; pri  
poral power,  
wise policies  
recognized as  
and the Gosp  
We rea  
the religious  
little profit i  
our times, no  
doctrine, both  
truths of rev  
there is no c  
tating in our  
our ranks are  
tries where a  
beliefs have t  
felt to the lib  
gelizing of th

## TENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Perhaps as never before since our Lord Jesus Christ gave the commission "Go ye therefore discipling all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," and followed it with this more specific statement: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and all Judea and in Samaria," has there fallen to the lot of any of the successors of those who first heard these words, such times and circumstances as may prove the possibility and power of this full gospel, as to us who represent to-day the baptized churches of Manitoba and the North-West territories. All the signs of the times contribute to one grand argument, that our lines are fallen to us both as to the age we live in and the country we are called to work in, where the intensest conviction and extremest diligence should mark our labors in fostering churches already planted and work already inaugurated, and in pushing out into new regions and undertaking with greater enterprise and faith every good work, which may offer any assistance towards the realization of the pleasure of the Lord and the cherished hope of our hearts. It ill becomes the Baptists of the last decade of the nineteenth century to weaken upon the principles that have stood the shock of bitterest opposition for many generations, and in every country where there has been any form of professed Christianity; principles that have won their way without the help of temporal power, of civil statute, of patronage of the noble or the humanly wise policies on methods of man, and are to-day being more and more recognized as the only ground on which vital religion can be maintained and the Gospel prove itself to be the power of God unto salvation.

We read history, especially of the last century and especially of the religious progress on this continent, very thoughtlessly and to little profit if we do not see in the growing evangelical sentiment of our times, how mightily God has used those of our own name and doctrine, both in conserving and spreading the simple and saving truths of revelation. There is no room for distrust of our position; there is no cause to falter in our career; there is no reason for hesitating in our forward movement; looking to the right and to the left our ranks are moving steadily and solidly to the front. Even in countries where autocracies and state established religions and hereditary beliefs have their firmest hold, there Baptists are making themselves felt to the liberation of the minds and souls of men, and to the evangelizing of the people. How much more should we expect success

to rest upon our work where the influences of state and society are no longer hostile ; where we are not merely tolerated or regarded with forbearance, but where the thought of the times and conditions of life favor an unprejudiced examination of primitive principles we have received and teach. There cannot be a doubt but that a Baptist church in any place, city, town or country, is a radiating centre of the best forces the world knows. So long as we are fully convinced of this, whether our labors be in the meantime appreciated or discounted, so long must it be our joyful duty to prosecute with all perseverance the labors we are engaged in as a convention of Baptist churches.

Your Executive Board in reporting for 1890-91 desires first of all to place on record its humble and grateful acknowledgment to the loving God and Father for the spirit of communion and co-operation which has characterized its sessions throughout the year. Nor need this be understood to mean that opinion has been at stagnation point. There has been sufficient of liberal counsel and vigorous discussion to prevent the work being according to the mind of any one or two of the Board. We have, however, labored side by side, maintaining a brotherly regard one for the other and come to you to-day solidly united in Christian affection, to restore the trust which you were pleased to commit to us a twelve month ago.

The year has been one of decided advance in our mission work. We found on assuming the work nearly all of the fields reported to us last Convention, occupied one way or another, not a few of them by our students ; these we were anxious to make arrangements for so that on the departure of the students in the fall they should not be left wholly unprovided with Gospel privileges. It was not in our power, although we made efforts in that direction, to settle any pastors in the fall of the year, but with the exception of fields entirely too remote from Winnipeg, supplies were as regularly as possible maintained by the students during the winter months.

Long Creek, where Brother McMinnis labored up to the 1st of November, did not continue receiving supplies throughout the winter because of lack of accommodation for teams ; notwithstanding, this spring the church and field were in fairly good condition when Brother Wise was appointed for the summer. We trust that at the end of his labors the church may make its best effort towards securing a pastor, else what has been accomplished may be endangered or lost. We are glad to believe that this church is in such financial condition that without much or any assistance from the Board it can maintain gospel means for the district.

Carman, where our brother, P. C. Cameron, did such faithful work up to the fall, was provided, until the 1st of April, with bi-monthly preaching supplies which it shared with Morden. At that time it was believed to be to the interest both of Morden and Carman that they

should be c  
whole field  
den in the  
and he is r  
the work.  
fields for th  
the near fu

Treher  
tinued to  
thereby en  
of the colle  
successfully  
work during  
stationed th  
already bee  
expect a str

Stonew  
services mai  
the winter b  
the settleme  
happy in ob  
Aurora, Ont  
of encourage  
time, as the  
through past  
be thoroughl  
labor.

On the  
Carnduff fiel  
Robinson fal  
were not abl  
left to resum  
especially at  
field operati  
where we ha  
church there,  
towards erect  
ing the assem

Bro. Rig  
reports conve  
towards Boiss  
special labors  
a church has

Bro. P. C  
prospects of to

should be divided ; up to this date Pastor Bracken had been over the whole field ; he then resigned and took charge of Carman alone ; Morde in the meantime has called Brother McLatchey, of Acadia College, and he is now settled there with good prospects of enlargement for the work. Grants of considerable amount have been made to both fields for the present but with good prospects of less being required in the near future.

Treherne, which was opened by Brother Thomas Doolittle, continued to have his services during most of the winter, although he thereby endangered his final examination in Arts. Towards the close of the college year he returned to Winnipeg, and we are happy to say, successfully passed for his degree. Our brother did most excellent work during both summer and winter. Brother McMinnis is now stationed there, with his time fully occupied in both holding what has already been opened up and in breaking some new ground. We fully expect a strong church to be built up with Treherne as its centre.

Stonewall, where Bro. W. F. Irvine spent last summer, had services maintained at two out of three of its preaching stations during the winter by students. Negotiations were in progress all along for the settlement of a pastor, but not until about a month ago were they happy in obtaining the object of their desire. Pastor Davies, late of Aurora, Ont., is now over them in the Lord, and already reports cause of encouragement. A grant will need to be continued here for some time, as the field has been run down and the membership scattered, through past neglect. Eventually, we have no doubt, the cause will be thoroughly revived and prove a good investment of Home Mission labor.

On the Chesley field, where Bro. Mulligan labored, Melita and Carnduff field, where Bro. Wallace labored, at Qu'Appelle, where Bro. Robinson labored, and Medicine Hat, where Bro. Wise labored, we were not able to maintain any regular preaching after these brethren left to resume their studies. The work, however, at all of these points, especially at Qu'Appelle, was in good shape when the students resumed field operations this spring, with the exception of Medicine Hat, where we have not yet sent anyone ; this is at the request of the church there, as they contemplate doing something in the meantime towards erecting a place of worship. They are not, however, neglecting the assembling of themselves together or Sabbath school work.

Bro. Riggs, a new student, occupies Chesley field and already reports conversions and ingathering. To the east of Chesley field towards Boissevain in the Bay-View district, as the result of some special labors that he gave here, assisted by neighboring missionaries, a church has been organized.

Bro. P. C. Cameron is laboring at Melita and Sourisford. The prospects of town growth at Melita induced the brethren there early

in the spring to organize all the members within a reasonable radius, so that now two churches instead of one are on this field. We desire to express our special care for this point, as we recognize its importance to the south-west corner of our province.

Bro. Marshall has taken up the work at Qu'Appelle. He finds it in good shape and promising for the summer labor; already there have been baptisms, and the future brightens every day.

To the south-west in the Souris River district, Bro. McFarlane, who spent the winter at Winnipeg in study, is now laboring with the Carnduff church. This field was neglected last year through lack of arrangement, but with the outlook for immediate communication between it and the older portions of the province being established, we have made the best provision we could for it this year and trust that the church and field may be blessed greatly.

On the Manitoba and North-Western last summer, Bro. Sweet labored at Shoal Lake. When he left in the fall no provision was made, although the efforts of the Board were directed towards having Shoal Lake and Strathclair resume their former relations, and endeavor to secure a pastor who would have oversight of the whole field inclusive of Rosemont, where Bro. Porter labored on in the winter, the Board promising the field, if such could be arranged, to provide student assistance during the summer until such time as the field could be permanently and hopefully divided, so as to be made to support two reasonably strong causes. At present they are supplied with preaching, but receiving no aid from the Board.

Missionary labors have been prosecuted under pastors during the year, at Pilot Mound by Bro. Auvache, Manitou by Bro. McArthur, Morden and Carman by Bro. Bracken, Calgary by Bro. Cross, Oak Lake by Bro. Cripps, Emerson by Bro. Hall, and Rapid City by Bro. Doolittle. At each of these points we believe good strong work has been and is being done; all need and deserve the continued sympathy and support of the Convention. The church grows strong at Calgary; a measure of peace and prosperity has rested on Pilot Mound; Manitou has enjoyed abundant labors and a new church has been planted to the south in the Kaleida District; Morden and Carman, as has already been reported, proved too much for one man, although our missionary there in no way spared himself. The large field known as Oak Lake, has enjoyed a year of faithful gospel preaching. Bro. Campbell, a student who spent some months at our school, is helping Bro. Cripps on his field without any money assistance from the Board. Emerson has been making a somewhat lighter draft on Convention aid; on account of their pastor's sickness they have not throughout the year enjoyed his uninterrupted services. Rapid City is even yet beset with difficulties, under which our Bro. Doolittle's health has given way, so that retirement for a time is forced upon him and us.

New w  
Jaw, Regina  
in the neigh  
Bro. Thomas  
about the to  
church build  
Moose Jaw,  
hearty and t  
the responsib  
in its suppor  
much as Bro  
make a comm  
patience both  
deal of disco  
have been ve  
long time to  
however, tha  
short time th  
River and M  
church organ  
securing prop

Besides the  
brethren as y  
the meantime  
Board. These  
latter place a  
work on the  
Reekie is held  
prospect is th  
fall. At his  
ground he has  
At Hartney of  
excellent servi  
this rising tow  
immediate war  
we believe to  
Bro. Collinge  
be secured if a  
Bro. McGillivr  
lege, Bro. Dunl  
in the winter.  
by the uncomfo  
remedied we tr  
ever, is now in  
Dunlop is pro  
remains to be



New work has been undertaken this year at Lethbridge, Moose Jaw, Regina, Cypress River, and by Brethren Chapman and Saunders in the neighborhoods adjoining Brandon and Emerson. At Lethbridge Bro. Thomas Doolittle is now gathering the scattered Baptists in and about the town, and is making preparations both for organization and church building. He reports very hopefully of the prospects. At Moose Jaw, Bro. Sweet is stationed. There is a goodly number of hearty and thorough-going Baptists in the town who can well carry the responsibilities of a new cause provided the Convention is loyal in its support. Nothing can be said as yet concerning Regina, inasmuch as Bro. King, of Acadia College, is only now on his way to make a commencement there. The place will require diligence and patience both on our brother's part and also the Board's, as a good deal of discouragement is in the minds of a few of those who might have been very forward in beginning the work had we not allowed so long time to elapse before sending them a man. We have no doubt, however, that Bro. King is the right man for the place and that in a short time the work will be very hopefully under way. At Cypress River and Holland Bro. Wallace is laboring. As yet there is no church organization and considerable difficulty has been found in securing proper accommodations for the work.

Besides these, labor has been maintained in three other districts by brethren as yet unordained to the regular ministry, but who are in the meantime doing work very acceptable, both to their fields and the Board. These are: Bro. Reekie at Boissevain and Ninga. At the latter place a neat little chapel has been erected and opened, and the work on the whole field seems to be in a healthy condition. Bro. Reekie is held in high esteem by the brethren in his large field. The prospect is that he will give himself some time for study after this fall. At his departure there should be no effort spared to hold the ground he has already won and to push what remains to be done. At Hartney on the Whitewater field Bro. Collinge has been doing very excellent service since last Convention. Property has been secured in this rising town and a commodious manse and a hall suitable for the immediate wants of the congregation have been erected. This field we believe to be in a very fair way to immediate self-support. On Bro. Collinge leaving, as he proposes doing this fall, a pastor should be secured if at all possible. At Neepawa, which was occupied by Bro. McGillivray until the opening of Morgan Park Theological College, Bro. Dunlop is at present stationed, having been there since early in the winter. The work during the cold weather was much hindered by the uncomfortable condition of their house of worship; this will be remedied we trust before another winter; the work on the field, however, is now in a very much better condition than it has been. Bro. Dunlop is proving himself acceptable as a laborer. One field more remains to be noted—a field which has been passing through not a



few vicissitudes and trying experiences during our term of office—Fonseca Street, Winnipeg. Early in the year bright hopes were entertained that a pastor would be immediately secured and that the work would forthwith revive, but in this they and we were disappointed; supplies were maintained as they could be laid hold of, and by the students, up till towards Christmas; from that time Bro. Bentley, of the Maritime Provinces, was located with them for three months. Upon his departure it became a matter of great concern whether student labor would be suitable for their necessities or whether a pastor would be secured; their weakened condition numerically and financially rendered it necessary for them meantime to settle a student with them—Bro. A. T. Robinson—who is now faithfully going in and out among them and securing to the cause some encouragement. We are sorry to say that, notwithstanding the need of extension in the City of Winnipeg at Fonseca St., the work as it is at present does not present that brightness of prospect we could desire. We are deeply anxious that our young brother Robinson's labors this summer may be blessed of God to turning the tide and giving the church a fresh beginning in usefulness.

The German work presents features of hope and promise. The faithful pastor at Winnipeg, Bro. Petereit, has continued through the year receiving the new comers as they land in the country, and over and above pastoral duties doing good service in introducing German brethren to their best opportunities of settlement. The church in Winnipeg has during the year been blessed by seeing a beautiful and commodious house of worship raised and opened, and no small stimulus has been given to the work by this means. Although the membership may not increase as rapidly as the labors expended might warrant, yet it must be remembered that German membership in the city is only, for the meantime, of a temporary character; they stay only long enough to earn a little money and become acquainted with their possibilities in the new country.

At our half-yearly meeting it came under consideration whether Bro. Poelmann should continue laboring on the Mennonite field; decision upon the matter was deferred until Bro. Petereit and Bro. Poelmann could report on the extension of the German work west in Assiniboia, where large settlements of Germans north of Regina were in great need of the Gospel and calling for a laborer. At our third quarterly meeting it was decided, after reports from both these brethren, and especially after hearing of a preaching visit which Bro. Poelmann had given to this district, resulting in quite an awakening, with conversions and baptisms not a few, to remove Bro. Poelmann to Edenwald, where he is now laboring with good success. It is not out of disregard for the work among the Mennonites that we have in the meantime abandoned it, but because in our judgment the more pressing and hopeful work among Germans already permeated with straight

Baptist principle was able to do some laborers of their own religion, for the Manitoba work among a settlement has gone in to be brought before done awaiting

We would of church edifices to the Women the churches to new and need assumed this we would think it have given a year methods for pro much as provis hand with our meet and wors

Your Educational during the year report to say th the creation of than having on being done for had been discuss make separate educational wor reaching this co tional work be warranted in l condition.

No superior year, but your the country, it towards securing superintendent. suitable for this tion, but we believe need not long be

Nothing, be Ontario and Que the year in tra

Baptist principles demanded attention. What our Bro. Poelmann was able to do among the Mennonites is by no means to be lost, as some laborers of their own race, and who in times past were of their own religion, from the United States, are taking up the work. On the Manitoba and North-Western Railway, at a place called Ebenezer, among a settlement of Germans, a brother lately from Russian Poland, has gone in to labor with them. The matter of his support was brought before us before he arrived in this country, but nothing was done awaiting report of his settlement and ordination.

We would like to earnestly commend to the Convention the work of church edifices, which at our last annual gathering was handed over to the Women's Mission Society. Reliance upon the offerings of the churches to enable the women to make both grants and loans to new and needy causes, was part of the understanding when they assumed this work. Should this arrangement be continued, and we would think it a mistake to make any change now, since the ladies have given a year of earnest study to the situation and to the best methods for prosecuting the work, we urge the greatest liberality, inasmuch as provision for pastors' and students' support must go hand in hand with our best efforts to secure places where our brethren may meet and worship.

Your Educational Board will speak for the work done by it during the year no doubt, but it comes under the head of this Board's report to say that having discussed lengthily and thoroughly whether the creation of two funds, at least for the year current, was better than having one general fund meeting the expenses of all the work being done for the Convention, it was decided that until the matter had been discussed and settled by the Convention itself, we should not make separate appeals; one for mission work proper, the other for educational work. What had greatest weight with the brethren in reaching this conclusion was, that only on consideration of the educational work being of first necessity to the mission work, were we warranted in having anything to do with it in our present weak condition.

No superintendent or evangelist has been employed during the year, but your Board believes that with the number of pastors now in the country, it would be a wise policy to make a most strenuous effort towards securing one who would jointly do work as an evangelist and superintendent. Our efforts during the year in looking out for one suitable for this work have not brought anyone especially to our attention, but we believe that with fuller conviction as to the necessity we need not long be without such an one.

Nothing, beyond the visit of the Corresponding Secretary to the Ontario and Quebec Convention last October, has been done during the year in travelling in behalf of finances. Notwithstanding this,

it will be seen by the Treasurer's report that a very decided increase in receipts is to our credit for the year. Some twenty thousand circulars, besides appeals through the denominational papers, were sent throughout the Maritime Provinces, Ontario and Quebec.

It is with deepest regret for our own loss that we notice in this report the death of the Vice-President of the Convention, H. H. Stovel. With many of us, interest in Home Missions may be due to the accident of circumstances, but with him, deep as his nature and old as his Christian life, was his conviction and interest in Home Mission work; up to the last there was no apparent abatement in his close observation of and hearty co-operation in all that meant the extension of the work committed to us. His departure was sudden, but with him we believe there was no haste in leaving the vineyard, as already the house was well in order, and he as one who waits for his Lord. The Convention, we are sure, will unite in extending to the bereaved family every sympathy.

The above is as full and explicit a statement of the year's work as your time will allow and the minutes justify. We have no reservations. The work under God belongs to the Convention of Baptist churches gathered this day together in Portage la Prairie. We may not have done the work you entrusted us with a year ago so as to satisfy you in every particular. We believe you will allow that we have tried somewhat to bring the lines forward and not to allow the precious and solemn interests in our care seriously to suffer. We are deeply sensible of much short-coming. We wish for our Lord Jesus Christ's and His churches' sake that more and better work had been done by us, but such as it is we now, in yielding up our stewardship to you, commend it to deeper interest, more fervent prayer and intenser action on your part and the Board's, which you may choose to be your executive for the next year.

The Treasur  
April 30th, 1891  
Cash on h  
Ontario,  
" W  
Quebec...  
Maritime  
Nova Sco  
India...  
Manitoba  
Proceeds

By Disbur  
" Cash o

We have and  
books for the year

Portage la Pr

DISTRICT SECT

Associ

Brant . . . . .  
Canada Centr  
Eastern . . . . .  
Elgin . . . . .  
Middlesex and  
Midland . . . . .  
Niagara . . . . .  
Hamilton . . . . .  
Northern . . . . .  
Norfolk . . . . .  
Ottawa . . . . .  
Owen Sound . . . . .  
Peterboro . . . . .  
Toronto . . . . .  
Walkerton . . . . .  
Western . . . . .  
Whitby and L  
Woodstock . . . . .

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer, Bro. H. E. Sharpe, presented his report for the year ending April 30th, 1891, accompanied with that of the Auditors' :-

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash on hand .....                | \$ 165 03 |
| Ontario .....                     | 1877 45   |
| " Women's H. M. B. ....           | 510 40    |
| Quebec .....                      | 417 45    |
| Maritime Provinces .....          | 875 51    |
| Nova Scotia Women's H. M. B. .... | 175 00    |
| India .....                       | 15 00     |
| Manitoba .....                    | 1531 99   |
| Proceeds of note discounted ..... | 195 85    |
|                                   | Cr. ----- |
|                                   | \$5763 68 |
| By Disbursements .....            | \$5638 80 |
| " Cash on hand .....              | 124 88    |
|                                   | -----     |
|                                   | \$5763 68 |

H. E. SHARPE, *Treasurer.*

## AUDITORS' REPORT.

We have audited the receipts and disbursements as shown in the Treasurer's books for the year ending April 30th, 1891, and have found them correct.

G. W. McQUARRIE, }  
H. S. TURNER,        } Auditors.

Portage la Prairie, July 8th, 1891.

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST.

| <i>Associations.</i>        | <i>Secretaries.</i>  | <i>P. O.</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Brant .....                 | Dr. Murdoch .....    | St. George.  |
| Canada Central .....        | W. W. Weeks .....    | Brockville.  |
| Eastern .....               | D. Bentley .....     | Montreal.    |
| Elgin .....                 | John Trickey .....   | Jaffa.       |
| Middlesex and Lambton ..... | P. K. Dayfoot .....  | Strathroy.   |
| Midland .....               | W. E. Norton .....   | Georgetown.  |
| Niagara .....               | J. O'Neill .....     | Beamsville.  |
| Hamilton .....              | F. T. Tapscott ..... | Hamilton.    |
| Northern .....              | J. Blatherwick ..... | Sundridge.   |
| Norfolk .....               | D. Dack .....        | Simcoe       |
| Ottawa .....                | James Counts .....   | Kemptville.  |
| Owen Sound .....            | M. Vansickle .....   | Paisley.     |
| Peterboro .....             | J. E. Trotter .....  | Peterboro'.  |
| Toronto .....               | T. Trotter .....     | Toronto.     |
| Walkerton .....             | D. Sinclair .....    | Walkerton.   |
| Western .....               | G. B. Davis .....    | Windsor.     |
| Whitby and Lindsay .....    | G. M. Leehy .....    | Whitby.      |
| Woodstock .....             | W. T. Tapscott ..... | Woodstock.   |

WOMEN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF MANITOBA AND N. W. T.

The Annual Convention assembled in Portage la Prairie on Wednesday afternoon, July 8th, 1891, at 2.30 o'clock.

After devotional exercises and Bible reading, conducted by Mrs. Robinson, the Convention proceeded to business.

The President, Mrs. G. J. Lee, being absent, Mrs. J. C. McDonald, 1st Vice-President, occupied the chair.

Minutes of last Convention were read and adopted.

Mrs. J. M. Robinson and Mrs. Dalgleish were appointed an Enrolment Committee.

Mesdames Clark, Smith, Darrach, Bracken, Wm. Robinson, Lee, and Miss Stovel were appointed a Committee to consider applications from Churches for aid in building chapels, to confer with Advisory Board, and bring in recommendations.

At the request of the Convention, Mrs. McDonald named the following as a Committee to strike the Standing Committees: Mesdames Bracken, McKee, McBain, Atkinson, Mathews, Nurse, Reekie, Johnston, and Miss McColl.

The meeting then adjourned.

The Convention re-assembled after the evening platform meeting.

The Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees reported, recommending as follows:

*Committee on Courtesy*—Misses McColl and Parsons.

*Committee on Resolutions*—Mesdames McIntyre and Dalgleish, and Misses Pelton and Stovel.

*Nominating Committee*—Mesdames Geo. Smith, Jenkins, E. B. Smith, McIntyre, Chapin, and Chalmers.

*Committee on Future Policy*—Mesdames McDonald, Clark, J. M. Robinson, Atkinson, Smith, Raymer, McBain and Bracken.

On motion the report was adopted, after which the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention re-assembled for business at 9 o'clock on Thursday morning, and was opened by a prayer meeting, led by Mrs. Bracken.

The Enrolment motion the Report

After discussion was decided that be a Committee changing time of

Miss Stovel "Women's Column"

The Convention officers by ballot scrutineers.

The following

President—M

1st Vice-Pres

2nd Vice-Pres

Corresponding

Recording-Sec

Treasurer—M

The Convention Secretary presented Women's Home and

On motion the

The Treasurer 1891, was then pre

The Nominating as Directors for the

Winnipeg—Miss Sharpe, Poole, McMiss Parsons.

Portage la Prairie and Miss Dale.

Brandon—Mes

ries, E. B. Smith, and Morden—Mrs.

Shoal Lake—M

Pilot Mound—

Manitou—Mrs.

Emerson—Miss

Carman—Mrs.

Boissevain—Mr

The Enrolment Committee then presented their Report, and on motion the Report was adopted.

After discussion as to time and place of next year's meeting, it was decided that Mesdames Stephens, Christie, Atkinson and Bellamy be a Committee to confer with the General Convention in regard to changing time of meeting.

Miss Stovel and Miss McEwen were appointed to conduct "Women's Column" in the *North-West Baptist*.

The Convention proceeded, after nominations were made, to elect officers by ballot. Mrs. Johnson and Miss Mabee were appointed scrutineers.

The following were declared elected :

*President*—Mrs. Geo. Lee, Winnipeg.

*1st Vice-President*—Mrs. McDonald, Portage la Prairie.

*2nd Vice-President*—Mrs. Geo. Smith, Portage la Prairie.

*Corresponding-Secretary*—Miss Stovel, Winnipeg.

*Recording-Secretary*—Miss McEwen, Winnipeg.

*Treasurer*—Mrs. M. E. Clark, Winnipeg.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention resumed business at 2 p.m. The Corresponding Secretary presented the fourth annual report of the Board of the Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

On motion the report was received and adopted.

The Treasurer's annual report for the year ending June 30th, 1891, was then presented and adopted.

The Nominating Committee reported, recommending the following as Directors for the ensuing year :

*Winnipeg*—Mesdames Stephens, Wesbrook, Dalglish, McBain, Sharpe, Poole, McBride, Dexter, Cameron, Stovel, Blackhall, and Miss Parsons.

*Portage la Prairie*—Mesdames Giles, Chapin, Raymer, Robinson, and Miss Dale.

*Brandon*—Mesdames Darrach, Christie, J. M. Robinson, Humphries, E. B. Smith, and Miss Kennedy.

*Morden*—Mrs. Mott.

*Shoal Lake*—Mrs. Bellamy.

*Pilot Mound*—Mrs. McDougall.

*Manitou*—Mrs. Chalmers.

*Emerson*—Miss McCall.

*Carman*—Mrs. I. DeMille.

*Boissevain*—Mrs. Reekie.

On motion the report was received and adopted. The committee appointed to recommend time and place of next meeting having reported, after considerable discussion it was finally decided to leave the matter to the new Board. The meeting then adjourned.

#### EVENING SESSION.

The platform meeting of the Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society was held on Thursday evening, with Vice-President Mrs. McDonald in the chair.

Addresses were given by Mrs. McDonald, Miss Stovel, Mrs. Dr. Clarke, Mrs. Chalmers, and W. H. Prince, of St. Peter's Reserve, the Indian Missionary. Pastor Grant followed with a few remarks, and the meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. H. G. Fraser, of Owen Sound.

#### FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Convention re-assembled at 9 a.m. Devotional exercises were led by Mrs. Darrach, in which many of the sisters took part.

The Committee on Constitution of Mission Bands reported, suggesting that the constitution of the Ontario Mission Bands be adopted by this Convention. Their report was adopted.

Mrs. McDonald was authorized to visit the churches in Ontario in the interests of our Indian work.

After singing the doxology the Convention closed.

#### FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

It is with mixed joy and sorrow we review the past year's history of our Society. We miss familiar faces, faces of those who are deeply interested in this work, and whom we have been accustomed to meet year after year at our annual Convention. Especially do we miss the strong faith and hopeful spirit of Mrs. Doolittle, who for two years was our faithful and most efficient Secretary, and whom we appointed to fill this office at our last meeting, but residing at such a distance from Winnipeg (where it is most convenient to hold our Board meetings) she has been unable to attend. It was with much regret her resignation was accepted at our quarterly meeting in April. The discouragements have been many, but it is Christ who strengtheneth us, and 'tis with grateful hearts we remember that when the burden was greater than we could bear, He has borne it for us, cleared difficulties away, and enabled us to advance.

We sha

In this  
and Indian

It will  
to undertake  
the condition  
missionaries  
the General

There h  
comparative  
make mistak  
tion and by-  
fairly started

At our  
to Ninga chu  
Mr. Collinge  
year without  
\$50.00 for o  
the debt on  
Baptists were  
paid over, ov  
winter a chap  
done in this  
building.

Our Ind  
year, but He  
At our first q  
mend to the  
interest in th  
North-West B  
heart constr  
such missiona  
Home Missio  
on by the tw  
the present, t  
trust that as  
shall be no h  
munication w  
and Foreign  
discussing the  
with our Boar  
ing three-four

We shall first call your attention to our

## HOME WORK.

In this there are two departments, viz:—Aid in church edifice, and Indian work.

It will be remembered that at our meeting last year we resolved to undertake to raise at least \$1200.00 to aid in chapel building, on the condition that the Board of the Convention support our German missionaries to the extent that we had been supporting them. This the General Board agreed to do.

There has been more or less delay in this work, owing to it being comparatively new to most of us. We hesitated, fearing we might make mistakes in the beginning. After deciding on a form of application and by-laws, and getting some printed, we felt that the work was fairly started. As it has grown, the interest has increased.

At our Board meeting in January, the time of re-payment of loan to Ninga church was extended for one year. Hartney church, where Mr. Collinge has been laboring, received a grant of \$100.00 for one year without interest. The German church, in Winnipeg, was granted \$50.00 for one year without interest. This was to aid in paying off the debt on their building, which is now almost free. Lethbridge Baptists were granted \$200.00. The latter amount has not yet been paid over, owing to delay in securing lots, but we hope that before winter a chapel will be built in Lethbridge. More might have been done in this direction, had churches been prepared to go on with building.

## INDIAN WORK.

Our Indian work was apparently blocked at the beginning of the year, but He that is mighty has gone before and made the way plain. At our first quarterly board meeting, it was resolved that we recommend to the Women's Home Mission Society of Ontario, of whose interest in this work we had been assured, "That we, through the *North-West Baptist* and *Canadian Baptist*, call for a missionary whose heart constrains him to give the Gospel to our North-West Indians, such missionary to be engaged by the united Boards of the Women's Home Mission Societies of Ontario and Manitoba, salary to be agreed on by the two Boards." We also stated that "we dare not hope, for the present, to assume more than one-fourth of the expenditure, but trust that as our country develops and our numbers increase, there shall be no lack of funds in our treasury for this work." Our communication was read at the Convention of the Ontario Women's Home and Foreign Mission Societies, held in October of last year. After discussing the advisability of taking up the Indian work in unison with our Board, the Convention finally decided to do so, they assuming three-fourths of the expenses, we the remaining fourth.



For some time we hoped and prayed for a suitable man to respond to this call. At last, we believe in answer to prayer, an Indian brother, William Henry Prince, son of the chief on St. Peter's Reserve, was led, by searching the Scriptures, to unite with the First Baptist Church, Winnipeg. He had been converted and baptized some time before this, and had been aided by the Plymouth Brethren in preaching to the Indians on St. Peter's and reserves round Lake Winnipeg. Early in March our Board engaged Bro. Prince to make a four week's preaching tour through the reserves on the shores of Lake Winnipeg, agreeing to pay him \$50.00 for expenses, he to report on his return as to where he thought would be the most advantageous point to establish a mission. He was received kindly by the Indians, and says they listened attentively to God's word, are anxious for him to return, a number being converted. Since the 1st of April he has been visiting the reserves and churches West and South, receiving a salary of \$10 a week. His labors have been owned by the Lord, and are being abundantly blessed. Mrs. Doolittle, in writing of his visit to Rapid City, says, "We felt his visits and his experiences to be especially helpful. We would not have missed his visit for a great deal. He is indeed, I fully believe, a chosen vessel of the Lord, and I believe the Lord is confirming his work by "signs and wonders." We have corresponded with the East, and the Indian Committee appointed by the Convention agree to the appointment of Mr. Prince as missionary for one year, pledging itself to the amount of \$600 towards his support and the establishment of a mission. We hope to see and hear Mr. Prince himself, when he will tell us more of his work among his people.

## FOREIGN WORK.

Two years ago the way was opened for us to send Miss Booker to carry the glad tidings of God's love to our sisters in dark India, who know not of Christ our Saviour having died and risen again for our salvation.

Miss Booker, after reaching Samulcotta, India, in January, 1890, studied hard at Telugu for some months. The hard study and sun together prostrated her, and in October she was forced to try a cooler climate. She went to Bangalore, but the season being unusually warm there, was benefited but little by the change. Being advised to try Ootacamund, a summer resort in the hills, in January she went there. Her health has improved but not enough to allow her to return to work on the plains of India, the Canadian mission field. In writing, Miss Booker says: "I prayed for guidance and could not see that it was God's will that I should return home, and as there was an opening for work with Mrs. Pearce, a lady who has been a missionary in India for more than twenty years, I thought best to accept her proposal, and remain on the hills to work. I do not forget that it was a

condition of y  
Ont. Board, a  
you will have  
event of your  
port, or the Fa

It is my  
have you do, a  
hope no perso  
what seems to  
Booker is unat  
do work for th  
her to India.  
support, I hope  
than we have b  
We shall  
year.

Number of

Number of

Five Circ

Hat, Kaleida,

Mrs. McD

since then thr  
with a view to  
could do this w  
strength as a S  
of the work the  
have done it un  
knowledge that  
us to greater ef  
we have had in  
our God says :  
for I am thy G  
I will uphold th  
be faithful and  
when no man ca

On motion

condition of your Board that I should work under the auspices of the Ont. Board, and as I have been hindered, as you see, from doing so, you will have the privilege of withdrawing your support. In the event of your doing so, I may apply to the American Board for support, or the Father may send through some other means.

It is my earnest prayer that you may do just what God would have you do, and I am quite sure all will be well for all concerned. I hope no personal friendship for me will hinder you from doing just what seems to be your duty." It may be disappointing to us that Miss Booker is unable to work on the Canadian mission field, but if she can do work for the Master in another place we shall not regret sending her to India. Souls in any place are precious. If we withdraw our support, I hope we shall settle upon some definite foreign work, not less than we have been doing but rather more.

We shall now sum up the advancement made in our work this year.

Number of Circles last year, 13 ; with a membership of 271.

Number of Circles report this year, 18 ; with a membership of 372

Five Circles have been organized during the year :—Medicine Hat, Kaleida, Minnedosa, Carman and Ninga.

Mrs. McDonald visited Minnedosa and organized the Circle there; since then through home cares she has been unable to visit churches with a view to organizing Circles. We feel confident that if some one could do this work it would be the means of greatly increasing our strength as a Society. We would remind each member, whatever part of the work they have done, of our Master's words : " Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me." The knowledge that God has blessed our work in the past should encourage us to greater effort in the future. Let us not forget the lesson of faith we have had in the year just gone, but remember that 'tis the Lord our God says : " Fear thou not ; for I am with thee ; be not dismayed ; for I am thy God ; I will strengthen thee ; yea, I will help thee ; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness." Let us be faithful and diligent " while it is called day ; the night cometh when no man can work."

On motion the report was received and adopted.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## RESOURCES.

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance, July 1st, 1890 .....                                 | \$ 139 34 |
| A Friend to Foreign Missions .....                            | 100 00    |
| Akidu, India, Mrs. Jno. Craig .....                           | 10 00     |
| Aylmer, Ont., Mrs. J. M. Davis .....                          | 2 00      |
| Brandon Mission Circle .....                                  | 150 95    |
| Brandon Church .....                                          | 5 00      |
| Birtle .....                                                  | 8 00      |
| Boissevain Mission Circle .....                               | 12 00     |
| Balgonie, the Rollins' Family .....                           | 2 75      |
| Balgonie, Mrs. (Rev.) Poehlmann .....                         | 2 00      |
| Burgoyne, Ont., Mission Circle .....                          | 1 20      |
| Calgary Mission Circle .....                                  | 5 00      |
| Calgary Sunday School .....                                   | 2 70      |
| Collection at Convention, Brandon .....                       | 28 50     |
| Collection for Edifice Fund, Mrs. Bellamy .....               | 11 50     |
| Carnduff, Anonymous .....                                     | 5 00      |
| Collected by Miss Frith on Carman and Warrington Fields ..... | 10 00     |
| Carman and Warrington Mission Circle .....                    | 16 50     |
| Carman Church .....                                           | 4 20      |
| Deloraine, Mrs. A. Lawley .....                               | 5 00      |
| Dividend from <i>Link</i> .....                               | 6 15      |
| Emerson Mission Circle .....                                  | 42 01     |
| Hartney Mission Circle .....                                  | 29 00     |
| Long Creek Church .....                                       | 66 00     |
| Mt. Forest, Little Joy and Roy Cook .....                     | 1 00      |
| Medicine Hat Mission Circle .....                             | 2 00      |
| Morden Mission Band .....                                     | 4 10      |
| " Mission Circle .....                                        | 20 50     |
| Minnedosa Mission Circle .....                                | 10 25     |
| Manitowishong Mission Circle .....                            | 16 50     |
| " Church .....                                                | 7 85      |
| Neepawa Mission Circle .....                                  | 7 50      |
| Neepawa, Mrs. McFaddyn .....                                  | 1 00      |
| Osgoode, Ont., Mission Band .....                             | 4 00      |
| Ormond, Ont., Mission Band .....                              | 5 00      |
| Portage la Prairie Mission Circle .....                       | 187 00    |
| " " Church .....                                              | 16 00     |
| " " Mission Band .....                                        | 40 35     |
| Pilot Mound Mission Circle .....                              | 52 00     |
| " " Mrs. Preston .....                                        | 5 00      |
| " " Church .....                                              | 23 00     |
| Pendennis, Mrs. F. F. Westwood .....                          | 6 00      |
| Refund for Stationery, Mrs. Doolittle .....                   | 4 00      |
| Rapid City Mission Circle .....                               | 88 05     |
| Rapid City Church .....                                       | 2 75      |
| Sourisford, envelopes .....                                   | 4 25      |
| Shoal Lake Mission Circle .....                               | 18 95     |
| Strathclair Mission Circle .....                              | 17 00     |

Strathclair  
Salford, O  
Treherne C  
Winnipeg

"  
"  
"

White Wa  
Women's  
H.M.I.  
Total

Salary, Mi  
Salary, Mi  
Daisy Blac  
Support of  
Support of  
Bran  
Support of  
Winn  
W. H. Prin  
Expenses in  
Rapid City  
German Chu  
Loan, Germ  
Loan, Hart  
Loan, Manit  
Mrs. Rev. P  
Travelling e  
Printing, Sta  
Treas. W. H  
Treas. of Gr  
Mr. Brookes  
Total  
Cash

We have ca  
found same to be

ANNUAL REPORT.

159

|                                                                      |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Strathclair (M. C., per Mrs. Cameron) .....                          | 10 00     |
| Salford, Ont., Mrs. Arthur .....                                     | 1 00      |
| Treherne Church .....                                                | 10 00     |
| Winnipeg 1st Church Mission Circle .....                             | 317 20    |
| " 1st Church .....                                                   | 199 75    |
| " 1st Church S. S. ....                                              | 30 00     |
| " Fonseca Street Church M. C. ....                                   | 64 30     |
| " The Daisy Blackhall Fund .....                                     | 25 25     |
| White Water Mission Circle .....                                     | 9 00      |
| Women's Home Mission Board, Ont., per Treasurer<br>H.M.B., Man. .... | 200 00    |
| Total .....                                                          | \$2075 35 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Salary, Miss Booker (Foreign) .....                                                                       | \$ 500 00 |
| Salary, Miss Booker's teacher (Foreign) .....                                                             | 60 00     |
| Daisy Blackhall Fund, for support of Ruth, Cocanada .....                                                 | 25 00     |
| Support of Ratnavatti, India, by the Sharpe boys .....                                                    | 17 00     |
| Support of students, India, by Miss Jennie Kennedy,<br>Brandon .....                                      | 25 00     |
| Support of Jonathan Burder, native preacher, India, by<br>Winnipeg 1st Baptist Church Sunday School ..... | 30 00     |
| W. H. Prince, for salary .....                                                                            | 120 00    |
| Expenses in connection with Indian work .....                                                             | 70 50     |
| Rapid City vestry .....                                                                                   | 20 00     |
| German Church, Winnipeg .....                                                                             | 10 00     |
| Loan, German Church, Winnipeg .....                                                                       | 50 00     |
| Loan, Hartney Church .....                                                                                | 100 00    |
| Loan, Manitoba Mission Board .....                                                                        | 200 00    |
| Mrs. Rev. Poehlmann .....                                                                                 | 10 00     |
| Travelling expenses organizing Circles .....                                                              | 4 60      |
| Printing, Stationery and Exchanges .....                                                                  | 24 35     |
| Treas. W. H. M. B., for German Missions .....                                                             | 6 00      |
| Treas. of Grande Ligné Mission .....                                                                      | 108 10    |
| Mr. Brookes, German Missions .....                                                                        | 7 00      |
| Total .....                                                                                               | \$1387 55 |
| Cash in Bank of Montreal .....                                                                            | 687 80    |

M. E. CLARK,  
*Treasurer.*

We have carefully audited Treasurer's books, examined vouchers, etc., and found same to be correct, and as per above statement.

AUGUSTUS B. STOVEL, }  
S. B. BLACKHALL, } *Auditors.*

ON.  
RT.  
\$ 139 34  
100 00  
10 00  
2 00  
150 95  
5 00  
8 00  
12 00  
2 75  
2 00  
1 20  
5 00  
2 70  
28 50  
11 50  
5 00  
ton Fields 10 00  
16 50  
4 20  
5 00  
6 15  
42 01  
29 00  
66 00  
1 00  
2 00  
4 10  
20 50  
10 25  
16 50  
7 85  
7 50  
1 00  
4 00  
5 00  
187 00  
16 00  
40 35  
52 00  
5 00  
23 00  
6 00  
4 00  
88 05  
2 75  
4 25  
18 95  
17 00

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CHURCHES FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1891.

| NAME OF CHURCH.          | PASTOR'S SALARY. |                          | Building Fund. | Incidental Expenses. | MISSIONS.                |           |          | Education. | Printing Minutes. | Other Purposes. | Total raised for all purposes. |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                          | Total.           | Amount raised by Church. |                |                      | Amount granted by Board. | Home.     | Foreign. |            |                   |                 |                                | Total.     |
|                          |                  |                          |                |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 |                                |            |
| Brandon.....             | \$1200 00        | \$1200 00                | \$150 00       | \$721 21             | \$207 75                 |           | \$207 75 | \$11 00    | \$ 4 00           |                 | \$2198 96                      |            |
| *Boisvain and Nings..    | 500 00           | 350 00                   | \$100 00       | 51 00                | 23 00                    |           | 23 00    |            |                   |                 | 839 00                         |            |
| Burnside.....            | 100 00           |                          |                |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 |                                |            |
| Calgary.....             | 900 00           | 400 00                   | 500 00         | 110 10               | 1642 50                  |           | 19 35    | 26 90      |                   |                 | 2181 50                        |            |
| Carman.....              | 900 00           | 341 00                   | 300 00         | 59 93                | 24 00                    |           | 9 50     | 33 50      |                   |                 | 100 00                         |            |
| Chestery.....            |                  |                          |                | 1 50                 |                          |           |          |            |                   | \$ 2 00         | 488 43                         |            |
| Emerson.....             | 800 00           | 515 00                   | 285 00         | 154 05               | 95 50                    |           | 23 46    | 118 96     |                   |                 | 860 01                         |            |
| Morden.....              | 850 00           | 250 00                   | 300 00         | 60 00                | 4 00                     |           | 8 00     | 12 00      |                   |                 | 500 00                         |            |
| Manitou.....             | 900 00           | 600 00                   | 300 00         | 35 50                | 126 90                   |           | 13 45    | 13 45      |                   |                 | 774 85                         |            |
| Medicine Hat.....        |                  |                          |                |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 |                                |            |
| Neepawa.....             | 600 00           | 350 00                   | 250 00         | 38 00                | 208 90                   |           | 2 50     | 2 50       |                   |                 | 140 00                         |            |
| Oak Lake.....            | 800 00           | 500 00                   | 300 00         | 400 00               |                          |           |          | 91 00      |                   |                 | 601 40                         |            |
| +Pilot Mound.....        | 656 00           | 381 00                   | 275 00         | 74 30                | 92 25                    |           | 21 00    | 39 50      |                   | 51 00           | 972 00                         |            |
| Portage la Prairie.....  | 1000 00          | 925 00                   | 75 00          | 369 00               | 589 00                   |           | 16 00    | 39 50      |                   |                 | 589 05                         |            |
| Qu'Appelle.....          |                  |                          |                | 49 25                |                          |           | 53 00    | 103 00     |                   |                 | 2929 00                        |            |
| Rapid City.....          | 800 00           | 400 00                   | 400 00         | 122 60               |                          |           | 79 85    | 89 85      |                   |                 | 149 25                         |            |
| Rosemount.....           |                  |                          |                |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 | 615 45                         |            |
| Shoal Lake.....          | 165 00           | 165 00                   |                | 80 45                |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 | 130 00                         |            |
| Strathclair.....         | 92 00            | 101 00                   |                |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 | 256 45                         |            |
| Treherne.....            | 327 00           | 227 00                   | 100 00         | 204 75               |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 | 101 00                         |            |
| Whitewater and Hartney   | 585 00           | 303 00                   | 192 00         |                      |                          |           |          |            |                   |                 | 481 75                         |            |
| +Wetbourne (Long Creek)  | 230 00           | 230 00                   |                | 725 00               |                          |           | 37 75    | 37 75      |                   |                 | 1742 75                        |            |
| Winnipeg, First Church.. | 2000 00          | 2000 00                  |                | 800 00               |                          |           | 126 00   | 502 00     |                   |                 | 1589 00                        |            |
| " Fenwick St.....        | 370 00           | 220 00                   | 150 00         | 216 18               |                          |           | 236 00   | 2 00       |                   | 55 00           | 5518 28                        |            |
| " Germania.....          | 700 00           | 100 00                   | 200 00         | 121 35               | 254 00                   |           | 807 35   | 977 35     |                   |                 | 359 75                         |            |
| Total.....               | \$14475 00       | \$9976 50                | \$3777 00      | \$4903 17            | \$4940 55                | \$1665 00 | \$423 51 | \$2306 51  | \$11 00           | \$ 35 00        | \$583 75                       | \$24578 48 |

\* Ningsa organized in November. † Salary 11 months. ‡ Grande Ligne, \$140.

### NUMERICAL STATEMENT OF CHURCHES FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1891.

| NAME OF CHURCH. | PASTOR. | CLERK. | No. re-<br>turned last year. | MEMBERSHIP. |           |        |
|-----------------|---------|--------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
|                 |         |        |                              | INCREASE.   | DECREASE. | TOTAL. |
|                 |         |        |                              | INCREASE.   | DECREASE. | TOTAL. |
|                 |         |        |                              | MEMBERSHIP. |           |        |

|                        |            |           |           |           |           |           |          |           |         |          |          |            |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|------------|
| Rapid City             | 800 00     | 400 00    | 400 00    | 122 60    | 79 85     | 10 00     | 89 85    | 3 00      | 149 25  |          |          |            |
| Rosemount              | 130 00     | 130 00    | 130 00    | 89 45     |           |           |          | 2 00      | 615 45  |          |          |            |
| Shoal Lake             | 165 00     | 165 00    | 165 00    |           |           |           |          |           | 130 00  |          |          |            |
| Strathclair            | 92 00      | 101 00    | 100 00    | 204 75    | 37 75     |           | 37 75    | 2 00      | 256 45  |          |          |            |
| Treherne               | 327 00     | 383 00    | 383 00    | 192 00    | 800 00    | 128 00    | 502 00   | 2 00      | 101 00  |          |          |            |
| Whitestar and Harney   | 585 00     | 230 00    | 230 00    | 2176 18   | 807 35    | 170 00    | 977 35   | 5 00      | 431 75  |          |          |            |
| Wentworth (Long Creek) | 200 00     | 2000 00   | 2000 00   | 150 00    | 121 35    | 224 00    | 83 00    | 2 00      | 1742 75 |          |          |            |
| Winnipeg, First Church | 370 00     | 220 00    | 220 00    | 100 00    | 15 00     |           | 15 00    | 2 00      | 2 00    |          |          |            |
| " German               | 700 00     | 100 00    | 100 00    |           |           |           |          |           | 550 00  |          |          |            |
| " German               |            |           |           |           |           |           |          |           | 359 75  |          |          |            |
| " German               |            |           |           |           |           |           |          |           | 565 35  |          |          |            |
| " German               |            |           |           |           |           |           |          |           | 305 00  |          |          |            |
| Total                  | \$14475 00 | \$8976 50 | \$3777 00 | \$4903 17 | \$4940 55 | \$1065 60 | \$423 51 | \$2306 51 | \$11 00 | \$ 35 00 | \$583 75 | \$24578 48 |

\* Nivga organized in November.  
 † Salary 11 months.  
 ‡ Grande Ligne, \$140.

NUMERICAL STATEMENT OF CHURCHES FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1891.

| NAME OF CHURCH.      | PASTOR.              | CLERK.             | Total No. reported last year. | INCREASE. |         |          | DECREASE.   |                 |         |            | MEMBERSHIP.    |                 |           | Net Gain. | Net Loss. |               |       |    |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------|----|
|                      |                      |                    |                               | Baptism.  | Letter. | Experten | Restoration | Total Increase. | Letter. | Exclusion. | Abstr. a year. | Total Decrease. | Resident. |           |           | Non-Resident. | Total |    |
| Brandon              | W. H. Jenkins        | Wm. M. Rose        | 11                            | 19        | 5       | 35       | 6           | 9               | 103     | 50         | 153            | 26              |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Boisevain            | A. B. Reekie         | L. Underwood       | 22                            | 12        | 9       | 24       |             |                 | 43      | 3          | 46             | 24              |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Burnside & S. Bridge | H. Saunders          |                    | 23                            | 7         | 5       | 4        | 16          | 1               | 2       | 30         | 7              | 37              | 14        |           |           |               |       |    |
| Calgary              | Geo. Cross           | J. B. Eshelman     | 20                            | 3         | 2       | 3        | 4           | 4               | 22      | 3          | 25             | 5               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Carman               | Jas. Bracken         | J. W. Ruth         | 28                            | 2         |         |          |             |                 | 23      | 1          | 24             | 4               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Chesley              | G. Mulligan          | A. McGregor        | 63                            | 4         | 4       | 8        |             |                 | 71      | 71         | 71             | 8               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Carnduff             | Jno. McFarlane       | Ed. Frith-Caricode | 38                            | 7         | 12      | 17       | 12          | 5               | 17      | 23         | 7              | 30              | 4         |           |           |               |       |    |
| Emerson              | H. H. Hall           |                    | 30                            | 11        | 6       | 18       | 17          | 17              | 36      | 2          | 38             | 1               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| * Kalesta            | E. B. McLatchey      | G. Halbfleisch     | 8                             | 2         | 2       | 2        | 2           | 2               | 1       | 1          | 9              | 1               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Mortien              | D. D. McArthur       | R. J. Chalmers     | 92                            | 2         | 4       | 8        | 8           | 8               | 30      | 1          | 31             | 8               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Neepawa              | A. Dunlop            | Jas. Robertson     | 12                            | 10        | 12      | 12       | 3           | 3               | 19      | 2          | 21             | 9               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Oak Lake             | F. W. Anvache        | J. P. McIntyre     | 76                            | 5         | 11      | 11       | 8           | 7               | 15      | 48         | 24             | 72              | 4         |           |           |               |       |    |
| Flot Mound           | J. C. McDonald       | H. E. Turner       | 85                            | 13        | 6       | 4        | 23          | 9               | 18      | 85         | 28             | 113             | 8         |           |           |               |       |    |
| Portage la Prairie   | T. M. Marshall       | D. S. McConnell    | 87                            | 9         | 214     | 25       | 1           | 1               | 22      | 2          | 24             | 24              |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Qu Appelle           | J. H. Doolittle      | L. J. Finley       | 31                            | 6         | 5       | 11       | 5           | 13              | 18      | 76         | 4              | 80              | 7         |           |           |               |       |    |
| Rapid City           | H. C. Sweet          | Mrs. J. E. Morgan  | 8                             |           |         |          |             |                 | 1       | 1          | 30             | 1               |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Shoal Lake           | J. W. Porter         | Dasiel McEwen      | 14                            | 17        | 14      | 14       | 1           | 1               | 24      | 7          | 31             |                 |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Strathclair          | S. McMinnis          | D. McLachlan       | 15                            | 9         | 14      | 26       |             |                 | 22      | 1          | 23             | 23              |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Rosemount            | Whitehouse           | H. A. Sturton      | 20                            | 11        | 14      | 26       |             |                 | 44      | 2          | 46             | 26              |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Treherne             | H. E. Collings       | P. Cameron         | 10                            |           |         |          |             |                 | 8       | 2          | 10             |                 |           |           |           |               |       |    |
| Whitestar            | H. E. Wise           | S. W. Dodge        | 351                           | 28        | 2       | 52       | 23          | 8               | 31      | 321        | 51             | 372             | 21        |           |           |               |       |    |
| Wentworth            | Winnipeg, 1st Church | Alex. Grant        | 37                            | 1         | 2       | 3        | 1           | 1               | 5       | 7          | 28             | 5               | 33        | 4         |           |               |       |    |
| " Fonseca st.        | A. T. Robinson       | S. B. Blackhall    | 77                            | 2         | 9       | 1        | 2           | 14              | 26      | 1          | 3              | 30              | 34        | 61        | 16        |               |       |    |
| " German             | F. A. Peterett       | John Becker        | 1177                          | 165       | 134     | 58       | 2           | 342             | 118     | 3          | 44             | 10              | 175       | 1176      | 237       | 1413          | 201   | 44 |

\* Organized October, 1890; 18 members.

## Board of Publication.

**Chairman :**

REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D.

**Treasurer :**

W. K. McNAUGHT, Esq.

**Secretary :**

GEO. R. ROBERTS, Esq.

**Publication Board :**

A. H. NEWMAN.  
D. E. THOMSON.  
A. McNEE.  
C. GOODSPEED.  
W. J. McKAY.  
W. W. WEEKS.  
R. G. BOVILLE.

S. J. MOORE.  
A. BLUE.  
W. K. McNAUGHT.  
S. S. BATES.  
G. R. ROBERTS.  
G. LUGSDIN.  
J. G. SCOTT.

---

The compiler of the YEAR BOOK is not able to affix dates of retirement to the above Board on account of mistakes made in the election of members at the last Convention, and which cannot well be rectified until the Convention of 1892.

## REPORT

*To the Ba*

Two  
during the  
of the bo  
It is hope  
present nu  
the annual

Some  
general bo  
which stoo  
statement  
the lesseni  
which had  
part is also  
description

The li  
to \$629.95,

The ca  
to \$9,427.6  
of the Book  
the Book I  
was placed

The D  
debts of the

It is h  
room may  
future a mo

The sal  
may be said  
trade—the  
has been a  
literature—  
correct idea  
department  
annum to ov

Your B  
the greatest

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY.

*To the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec:*

Two general remarks may be made upon the work of your Board during the year. An attempt has been made to lessen the expenses of the book room. The late manager resigned his position in July. It is hoped that the business can be conducted efficiently with the present number of assistants. This will assure a reduction of \$800 in the annual expenses.

Some success has also been had in reducing the stock in the general book department. The estimated value of stock on hand which stood at \$9,505.23 in 1890, stands at \$6,782.45 in the annual statement of this year. A part of this reduction of \$2,722.78 is from the lessening of the stock through efforts made to dispose of books which had been long on the shelves and had depreciated in value. A part is also due to the marking down of the price of the books of this description remaining on hand at the end of the year.

The liabilities of the book room have been reduced from \$2,607.30 to \$629.95, or \$1,977.35 during the year.

The cash sales have amounted to \$5,281.07, and the credit sales to \$9,427.66, being a total of \$14,708.73. The outstanding accounts of the Book Room have increased only \$57.35, but the total loss on the Book Department has been \$2,809.12, \$1,117 of which, however, was placed in the contingent account referred to.

The Directors have placed 25 per cent of the least promising debts of the book room department in the contingent account.

It is hoped that in the ways indicated the business of the book room may have been placed on a more solid basis, and that in the future a more favorable showing may be made.

The sales have fallen off \$467.58 as compared with last year. It may be said, however, that the decline has been in the general book trade—the most unremunerative part of the business—while there has been a gratifying increase in the department of Sunday school literature—its more reliable branch. If the purchases give any correct idea of the corresponding sales, the business of the latter department has increased since 1884 from less than \$2,000 per annum to over \$5000.

Your Board do not despair of being able through the exercise of the greatest economy in management to do a paying business in

MOORE.  
W. E.  
McNAUGHT.  
W. E. BATES.  
W. E. ROBERTS.  
W. E. WARD.  
W. E. COTT.

x dates of retirement to  
ction of members at the  
the Convention of 1892.



Sunday school literature, and a carefully conducted general book business.

The business of the *Baptist* has been fairly prosperous. The balance due from subscribers and from book accounts has been increased \$417.82 during the last year. There has also been a balance of cash receipts over expenditure of \$1,304.32. The receipts from both subscriptions and from advertising have been somewhat in excess of last year's.

It should be stated, however, that the increased receipts from the *Baptist* are not because of the enlargement of the subscription lists. The circulation of our paper is less by 154 than in 1890, and by 36 than in 1889. The decrease in the number of subscribers this year as compared with last is partly explained by the fact that the lists were subjected to a severe pruning at the beginning of this year. Still we are compelled to confess that the circulation of our paper is not advancing.

We should all co-operate to make the *Baptist* as worthy as possible of the heartiest support of our people, and to place a copy in each of their homes.

Although there has been the loss mentioned on the whole business, the Board has declared a dividend amounting to \$811.84, this being interest accrued on investments of a portion of the cash capital of the Company, which has been divided between the societies named as beneficiaries in the charter of the Company.

We cannot close our report without a reference to our late President, Bro. Thomas Lailey. He spared no pains to make the business of the Company a success, by giving freely of his time and service whenever and wherever they appeared to him to be required. He was true to our principles as a denomination, and zealous in their promotion, especially by the dissemination of *Baptist* literature through our periodical and book room. The Board feel that their loss is well nigh irreparable in his unexpected departure at this point in its history.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GOODSPEED,  
*Chairman.*

Book Depart  
Merchand  
tures...  
Accounts c  
Cash .....  
*Baptist* Depa  
Subscription  
will ....  
Balance due  
ers as ad  
Plant and  
Account ov  
Cash on har  
Investments  
Am't held fo  
Interest Accr  
rears....

PROFIT A

To Book Room

CONT

To Dividend..  
" Nett Loss,  
" Carried forw

I hereby c  
correctly sets f  
account.

Toronto, 16

## STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Annual Statement, Year ending 31st July, 1891.

| DR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | CONTRA.                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Book Department—<br>Merchandise and Shop Fix-<br>tures.....\$ 6782 45<br>Accounts owing to Dept.. 3400 97<br>Cash..... 94 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Book Department—<br>Liabilities..... \$629 95                                                                                                      |
| Baptist Department—<br>Subscription List and Good-<br>will..... 10,000 00<br>Balance due from Subscri-<br>bers as adjusted..... 1295 30<br>Plant and Fittings..... 1071 43<br>Account owing to Dep't. . 3609 82<br>Cash on hand and in Bank. 3177 46<br>Investments..... 10500 00<br>Am't held for investment. 1877 00<br>Interest Accrued and in Ar-<br>rears..... 224 66 | Baptist Department—<br>Liabilities..... \$546 66<br>Capital Stock..... 40,000 00<br>Dividend Declared..... 811 21<br>Contingent Account..... 46 01 |
| \$42,033 83                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | \$42,033 83                                                                                                                                        |
| PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | CONTRA.                                                                                                                                            |
| To Book Room Loss..... \$2809 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | By Baptist Gain..... \$1696 74<br>" Interest..... 811 21<br>" Nett Loss..... 301 17                                                                |
| \$2,809 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | \$2,809 12                                                                                                                                         |
| CONTINGENT FUND.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | CONTRA.                                                                                                                                            |
| To Dividend..... \$811 21<br>" Nett Loss, 1891..... 301 17<br>" Carried forward to 1892.. 46 01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | By Balance from 1890..... \$1,158 39                                                                                                               |
| \$1,158 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | \$1,158 39                                                                                                                                         |

I hereby certify that I have examined the above statement, and that it correctly sets forth the affairs of the Company, as recorded in their books of account.

Toronto, 16th Oct., 1891.

WM. E. WATSON, Auditor.

## Sunday School Committee.

---

T. URQUHART, Esq., *Chairman.*

PROF. T. TROTTER, B.A.

REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, B.A.

---

### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

In presenting the first report of the Sunday School Committee to the Convention, we do so with a feeling of thankfulness that this important department in our church work is now admitted to the Convention programme, and that this great recruiting ground of the church will receive that attention in the future in our chief denominational gathering which it merits.

Your committee have not been able to accomplish as much during the past year as they had hoped, but we trust that the ground covered will be of great help to future committees, and enable them to improve upon the work which has been done during the year.

In the matter of gathering statistics we have been almost entirely confined to those prepared by the different Associations, and as the returns from many of the schools are of a very imperfect character, it is almost impossible to give statistics showing the exact number of scholars on the rolls and in attendance.

We have received the Sunday School statistics from eighteen Associations within the bounds of the Convention, and we find that there are 403 schools upon the rolls of the Associations, and of these only 347 report. Attending these 347 schools we find in all 30,514 scholars, being an increase of 2,258 over the number returned last year. There is one pleasing feature of these returns, and that is the high average attendance—viz: 21,506, this being over 70 per cent. of the total number on the school rolls, while the average attendance in the schools of all denominations within the City of Toronto—attendance in the city being much easier than in the country—is very little over 71 per cent. This high average throughout our schools

speaks well  
engaged in  
average at

The n  
tized and  
283, while  
according  
cent. of th  
amount ra  
crease of \$  
sions and \$  
\$271.20 re

We re  
port at all.  
is no Sunc  
live, active  
secuted, an  
said, "Suff

We w  
fact that th  
teresting po  
the number  
the number  
tained finan  
It would se  
be somewha  
their return  
be done in  
only to ma  
for importa  
this great d

speaks well for the efficiency and faithfulness of the 3,591 teachers engaged in the work. It is a pleasure to record the fact that the average attendance of teachers is over 82 per cent. of the whole.

The number of scholars from the Sunday Schools who were baptized and added to the church during the year is 1,181, an increase of 283, while the total number of persons baptized within the year, according to the returns of the Association, was 2,513, that is 46 per cent. of the additions by baptism came from the Sunday School. The amount raised by the schools during the year was \$16,280.36, an increase of \$903.38, of which \$1,687.96 was contributed to Home Missions and \$1,969.33 to Foreign Missions, an increase of \$209.77 and \$271.20 respectively.

We regret that so many churches with schools have failed to report at all. It appears, however, that in some of our churches there is no Sunday School. This should be remedied at once. In every live, active church, the Sunday School work should be vigorously prosecuted, and the children pointed in their early years to Him who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me."

We would further call the attention of the Convention to the fact that the reports received are lacking in information on many interesting points, such as the relation of the schools to the churches, the number of new schools formed, the number of new scholars received, the number of schools holding teachers' meetings, the number maintained financially by the churches, the kind of lessons used, and so on. It would seem desirable that the present blank form of report should be somewhat enlarged, and that the churches should be urged to make their returns with all faithfulness and care. Trusting that this will be done in the future, and that our successors will thus be able not only to make a report of greater value, but to find data therein for important recommendations, which will increase the efficiency of this great department of our work.

THOS. URQUHART,

*Chairman.*

### SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

(Furnished by T. Urquhart, Esq., Secretary of Sunday School Committee).

| ASSOCIATIONS.         | No. of Scholars. | No Reporting. | Scholars on Roll. | Average Attendance. | Teachers and Officers. | Average Attendance at Bible Class. | Scholars Members of Church. | Joined Church during year. | Volumes in Library. | B. S. papers distributed monthly. | Amount collected in schools. | Amount received from church. | Contributed to Home Missions. | Contributed to Foreign Missions. | School purposes.  |     |     |       |       |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|                       |                  |               |                   |                     |                        |                                    |                             |                            |                     |                                   |                              |                              |                               |                                  |                   | 389 | 512 | 30514 | 21506 |
| Brant                 | 19               | 17            | 2346              | 1594                | 228                    | 175                                | 526                         | 78                         | 2294                | 3049                              | \$ 1047 63                   | \$ 257 31                    | \$158 99                      | \$ 96 71                         | \$ 946 43         |     |     |       |       |
| Canada Central        | 22               | 19            | 1210              | 938                 | 136                    | 127                                | 230                         | 21                         | 3295                | 3619                              | 958 61                       | 39 30                        | 87 55                         | 64 87                            | 1196 66           |     |     |       |       |
| Eastern               | 19               | 17            | 1734              | 1179                | 192                    | 137                                | 230                         | 257                        | 44                  | 3995                              | 1710                         | 408 50                       | 68 90                         | 338 02                           | 895 40            |     |     |       |       |
| Midland Counties      | 36               | 32            | 2252              | 1654                | 234                    | 164                                | 369                         | 67                         | 1125                | 1701                              | 408 50                       | 45 92                        | 64 33                         | 132 45                           | 511 17            |     |     |       |       |
| Middlesex and Lambton | 23               | 22            | 1942              | 1451                | 224                    | 159                                | 329                         | 96                         | 2288                | 1783                              | 1237 45                      | 45 92                        | 64 33                         | 132 45                           | 511 17            |     |     |       |       |
| Niagara               | 19               | 18            | 1960              | 1286                | 240                    | 206                                | 456                         | 33                         | 3571                | 3013                              | 1076 82                      | 74 45                        | 106 89                        | 137 11                           | 756 07            |     |     |       |       |
| Norfolk               | 31               | 25            | 2107              | 1414                | 231                    | 154                                | 390                         | 55                         | 1169                | 1638                              | 883                          | 47 80                        | 103 73                        | 101 60                           | 666 16            |     |     |       |       |
| Owen Sound            | 30               | 14            | 821               | 585                 | 96                     | 77                                 | 190                         | 105                        | 87                  | 1462                              | 1019 33                      | 16 85                        | 34 36                         | 21 13                            | 380 91            |     |     |       |       |
| Pelee                 | 27               | 26            | 1830              | 126                 | 105                    | 180                                | 190                         | 87                         | 1306                | 356                               | 177 10                       | 69 50                        | 57 87                         | 41 34                            | 901 90            |     |     |       |       |
| Peterborough          | 25               | 23            | 1909              | 1098                | 173                    | 150                                | 397                         | 61                         | 1452                | 3841                              | 1111 12                      | 210 43                       | 114 38                        | 140 85                           | 861 37            |     |     |       |       |
| Toronto               | 29               | 27            | 5196              | 3782                | 572                    | 511                                | 690                         | 714                        | 63                  | 4387                              | 388 16                       | 50 35                        | 114 55                        | 109 31                           | 385 93            |     |     |       |       |
| Valley                | 18               | 15            | 946               | 763                 | 138                    | 106                                | 257                         | 296                        | 17                  | 1476                              | 532                          | 50 79                        | 494 00                        | 496 75                           | 2395 14           |     |     |       |       |
| Whitby and Lindsay    | 23               | 22            | 2065              | 1330                | 217                    | 185                                | 296                         | 192                        | 58                  | 1463                              | 1296 42                      | 19 30                        | 43 00                         | 50 98                            | 318 81            |     |     |       |       |
| Woodstock             | 21               | 21            | 1828              | 1205                | 233                    | 131                                | 341                         | 3308                       | 470 49              | 69 55                             | 45 40                        | 63 71                        | 464 50                        | 1404 50                          |                   |     |     |       |       |
| Woodsburg             | 7                | 7             | 392               | .....               | .....                  | .....                              | 261                         | 63                         | 1700                | 3004                              | 1019 39                      | 167 42                       | 44 41                         | 1078 91                          |                   |     |     |       |       |
| Grand Ligne           | .....            | .....         | .....             | .....               | .....                  | .....                              | .....                       | .....                      | .....               | .....                             | .....                        | .....                        | .....                         | .....                            |                   |     |     |       |       |
| <b>TOTAL</b>          | <b>389</b>       | <b>512</b>    | <b>30514</b>      | <b>21506</b>        | <b>3691</b>            | <b>2784</b>                        | <b>5900</b>                 | <b>1181</b>                | <b>36557</b>        | <b>39222</b>                      | <b>\$10290 36</b>            | <b>\$1737 65</b>             | <b>\$1087 96</b>              | <b>\$1069 33</b>                 | <b>\$14117 16</b> |     |     |       |       |

### SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

(From Association Minutes, 1891.)

| ASSOCIATIONS | Pastoral | Current | Building and | Home  | Foreign | Grande | Other |
|--------------|----------|---------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| .....        | .....    | .....   | .....        | ..... | .....   | .....  | ..... |

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

(From Association Minutes, 1891.)

|                    | 393 | 812 | 30314 | 21506 | 3691 | 2784 | 5152 | 5300 | 1181 | 30657 | 39222 | 310280 | 36 | 31737 | 65 | 31087 | 96 | 31093 | 33 | 34117 | 16 |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|
| Whitby and Lindsay | 20  | 22  | 3005  | 1330  | 217  | 185  | 266  | 192  | 58   | 1403  | 2233  | 1266   | 42 | 40    | 1  | 37    | 58 | 50    | 99 | 318   | 81 |
| Woodstock          | 31  | 10  | 1268  | 749   | 140  | 125  | 150  | 160  | 31   | 841   | 3308  | 470    | 40 | 69    | 55 | 45    | 40 | 1205  | 90 | 1265  | 30 |
| Grande Ligne       | 7   | 7   | 392   | 1305  | 253  | 151  | 255  | 261  | 63   | 1700  | 3004  | 1019   | 39 | 167   | 42 | 44    | 41 | 63    | 72 | 1073  | 91 |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |
|                    |     |     |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |

ASSOCIATIONS.

|                       | Pastoral Support. | Current Expenses. | Building and Repairs. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Grande Ligne. | Education. | Other Denom'l Objects. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|
| Amherstburg (Colored) |                   |                   |                       |                |                   |               |            |                        |
| Brant                 | \$8,541 61        | \$5,613 93        | \$1,394 01            | \$2,246 39     | \$1,737 61        | \$569 01      | \$171 65   | \$1,151 86             |
| Canada Central        | 8,595 04          | 1,679 65          | 2,300 05              | 589 12         | 733 24            | 312 81        | 26 50      | 140 37                 |
| Eastern               | 9,754 07          | 6,433 02          | 4,330 18              | 847 00         | 1,441 27          | 769 00        | 69 45      | 2,061 53               |
| Michigan              | 5,821 00          | 3,613 08          | 1,642 37              | 516 13         | 897 43            | 402 25        | 87 38      | 369 11                 |
| Middlesex and Lambton | 10,954 30         | 3,011 82          | 5,721 59              | 1,188 83       | 1,307 98          | 501 20        | 41 05      | 559 53                 |
| Midland Counties      | 10,154 25         | 2,567 54          | 6,114 36              | 766 79         | 865 23            | 158 72        | 363 72     | 371 29                 |
| Niagara               | 8,811 20          | 2,049 01          | 2,472 33              | 686 26         | 909 67            | 96 40         | 4 00       | 237 02                 |
| Norfolk               | 8,266 15          | 1,568 25          | 4,451 23              | 500 26         | 444 61            | 172 70        | 17 00      | 111 65                 |
| Northern              | 4,846 23          | 2,060 90          | 2,020 44              | 297 42         | 202 24            | 75 97         | 243 20     | 124 00                 |
| Ottawa                | 9,685 88          | 2,559 66          | 923 21                | 1,142 61       | 1,465 78          | 979 44        | 323 20     | 1,072 89               |
| Owen Sound            | 4,800 96          | 850 85            | 2,800 25              | 515 44         | 398 04            | 131 00        | 37 00      | 181 07                 |
| Peterboro'            | 6,433 00          | 1,658 15          | 3,144 02              | 587 25         | 746 01            | 210 30        | 18 22      | 197 07                 |
| Toronto               | 20,721 82         | 16,106 63         | 9,407 81              | 4,491 60       | 3,825 63          | 531 54        | 453 57     | 2,009 24               |
| Walkerton             | 5,725 12          | 995 96            | 1,755 62              | 469 68         | 283 73            | 63 26         | 41 00      | 60 49                  |
| Western               | 7,114 94          | 1,501 88          | 2,381 71              | 366 62         | 442 64            | 97 32         | 5 00       | 14 91                  |
| Whitby and Lindsay    | 6,422 65          | 1,133 24          | 877 84                | 708 99         | 704 77            | 182 78        | 9 69       | 187 48                 |
| Woodstock             | 8,293 00          | 3,076 77          | 5,964 70              | 765 83         | 1,046 94          | 306 78        | 113 40     | 285 26                 |
| Total                 | \$145,941 12      | \$57,480 34       | \$57,919 72           | \$16,686 20    | \$17,447 86       | \$5,550 57    | \$1,701 83 | \$9,144 71             |

## ORDINATIONS.

- J. RONEY, at Dutton, February, 26, 1891.  
 J. ROBERTS, at Jarvis St. Baptist Church, Toronto, April 28, 1891.  
 R. BALDWIN, at Wyoming, May 12, 1891.  
 A. DEWAR, at East Templeton, Que., May, 1891.  
 W. E. NORTON, at Georgetown, May 21, 1891.  
 J. A. KEAY, at Dundas, June 2, 1891.  
 G. M. LEIGHT, at Whitby, June 4, 1891.  
 A. B. LORIMER, at Costicook, June 12, 1891.  
 J. CROSS, at Breadalbane, June 16, 1891.  
 J. MILLER, at Reaboro, June 19, 1891.  
 J. B. BROWN, at Niagara Falls South, July 2, 1891.  
 H. McQUARRIE, at Osgoode, August 11, 1891.  
 J. SMITHERS, at Brigden, August 28, 1891.  
 F. W. GOOCH, at Walmer Road Baptist Church, Toronto, Sept. 2, 1891.  
 C. E. McLEOD, at Renfrew, Sept. 29, 1891.  
 C. A. PARSONS, at Papineauville, Que., October 13, 1891.  
 G. H. BROCK, at Montreal, October 23, 1891.  
 L. MCKINNON, at Florence, November 4.

## MINISTERS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES.

| <i>Name.</i>       | <i>From.</i>      | <i>To.</i>      |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| P. A. Tinkham      | Bancroft, Neb.    | Fort Colborne.  |
| P. R. Foster       | Nova Scotia       | Foston.         |
| D. Spencer         | England           | St. Thomas.     |
| R. K. McKay        | Georgia, U.S.     | Brampton.       |
| T. Fothergill      | England           | Carleton Place. |
| J. Clark           | Antigonish, N. S. | Cobourg.        |
| J. Hollingshead    | England           | Aurora.         |
| T. W. Charlesworth | "                 | Fingal.         |

## MINISTERS WHO HAVE DIED.

Rev. W. Hulbert. Rev. D. W. Rowland.

## CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

| <i>Place.</i>    | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Place.</i>       | <i>Date.</i>     |
|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Kaleida, S. Man. | October, 1890. | Dampsey, Coquerell. | July 14, 1891.   |
| Windecker        | July 20, 1891. | Weidmann.           | August 27, 1891. |

Place.

Winnipeg,  
 First Germ  
 Lanark . . . .  
 Sheridan Av

Lobo Ist, Ma

Place.

Tyneside . . . .  
 Eden . . . . .  
 Bayview . . . .  
 Selwyn . . . . .  
 Courtland (C  
 stone laid)

From Treasur  
 " McMast  
 Home  
 Advert  
 Sale of  
 Church

Caretaker Wo  
 Secretary's Al  
 Standard Pub  
 On YEAR BOO  
 Expenses and

Audited a  
 hands.

MISCELLANEOUS.

171

CHURCHES RECOGNIZED.

| Place.                    | Date.              | Place.        | Date.         |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Winnipeg, Man.,           |                    | Freelton..... | May 27, 1891. |
| First German..            | Jan. 13, 1891..... | Beckwith..... | June 9, 1891. |
| Lanark.....               | June 18, 1891..... |               |               |
| Sheridan Avenue, Toronto, | Sept. 22, 1891.    |               |               |

CHURCHES RE-OPENED.

Lobo 1st, May 17, 1891 ; East Flamboro, July 26, 1891 ; Kenmore, Sept. 20, 1891.

CHURCHES DEDICATED.

| Place.                                | Date.              | Place.                      | Date.          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Tynsaside.....                        | Dec. 21, 1890..... | Nanaimo, B.C.....           | Jan. 11, 1891, |
| Eden.....                             | May 3, 1891.....   |                             |                |
| Bayview.....                          | Aug. 2, ".....     | Bellerica, Que.....         | Sept. 6, "     |
| Selwyn.....                           | Oct. 4, ".....     | Drummond.....               | Oct. 11, "     |
| Courtland (Corner<br>stone laid)..... | May 25, ".....     | Moore Centre.....           | Nov. 9, "      |
|                                       |                    | Salford (Corner stone laid) | July 8, 1891.  |

CONVENTION ACCOUNT.

Cash Received.

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| From Treasurer Foreign Mission Board..... | \$ 75 00 |
| " McMaster University.....                | 75 00    |
| Home Mission Board.....                   | 125 00   |
| Advertising in YEAR BOOK.....             | 83 83    |
| Sale of YEAR BOOK.....                    | 30 00    |
| Church Edifice Board.....                 | 25 00    |
|                                           | <hr/>    |
|                                           | \$423 83 |

Cash Paid Out.

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Caretaker Woodstock Baptist Church..... | \$ 10 00 |
| Secretary's Allowance.....              | 150 00   |
| Standard Publishing Company.....        | 15 22    |
| On YEAR BOOK Account.....               | 125 00   |
| Expenses and Sundries.....              | 10 35    |
|                                         | <hr/>    |
|                                         | \$310 57 |

Audited and found correct, and that the sum of \$113.26 is in the Secretary's hands.

JOHN STARK, }  
JAMES RYRIE, } Auditors.



## Churches, Pastors, Clerks, Etc.,

IN ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

(The names and addresses of Pastors and Clerks are taken from the  
Association Minutes of 1891.)

### AMHERSTBURG ASSOCIATION (COLORED.)

(This Association did not furnish any statistics for 1890-91.)

| <i>Churches.</i>         | <i>Members.</i> | <i>Pastors.</i>       | <i>Clerks and P.O.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Amherstburg . . . . .    | 121             | J. A. Holt . . . . .  | Augustus Adams.        |
| Buxton . . . . .         | 81              | .....                 | J. T. Harris.          |
| Chatham . . . . .        | 95              | A. M. Lewis . . . . . | T. Cleborn.            |
| Colchester . . . . .     | 7               | .....                 | M. J. Matthews.        |
| Dresden . . . . .        | 25              | T. F. Scott . . . . . | J. G. Brown.           |
| Gosfield . . . . .       | 27              | .....                 | W. Norris.             |
| London . . . . .         | 48              | .....                 | A. A. Mann.            |
| Mount Pleasant . . . . . | 38              | .....                 | S. E. Green.           |
| Puce River . . . . .     | 30              | .....                 | Parthenia H. Walls.    |
| Sandwich . . . . .       | 53              | S. H. Davis . . . . . | William Watkins.       |
| Shrewsbury . . . . .     | —               | .....                 | .....                  |
| Windsor . . . . .        | 73              | T. Morris . . . . .   | Elizabeth Hawkins.     |

### BRANT ASSOCIATION.

|                         |     |                            |                            |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ancaster . . . . .      | 186 | R. Bridgman, Jerseyville   | S. Misener, Jerseyville.   |
| Beverley . . . . .      | 87  | Alex. Gay, Mountsburg.     | Ben. McIntosh, Westover    |
| Brantford 1st Church    | 566 | T. S. Johnson, Brantford   | C. Cook, Dr. 113 Brantford |
| Brantford Park Ch.      | 411 | D. Hutchinson, "           | H. Stenabaugh, Brantford   |
| Brantford East W. Ch    | 159 | H. E. S. Maider, "         | Thos. Lunn, Brantford.     |
| Burth . . . . .         | 64  | P. R. Foster, Boston . .   | O. McAllister, Mohawk.     |
| Drumbo . . . . .        | 66  | R. Dennis, Drumbo. . . .   | Wm. Simpson, Drumbo.       |
| Governor's Road . . . . | 69  | .....                      | E. Chatterson, Harrisburg  |
| Onondaga 1st . . . . .  | 75  | C. H. Emerson, Onondaga    | A. W. Vansickle, Onondaga  |
| Onondaga 2nd . . . . .  | 70  | "                          | John Cowie, Caledonia.     |
| Paris . . . . .         | 201 | W. H. Cline, B.A., B.D.    | Arthur Sayles, Paris.      |
| Plattsville . . . . .   | 59  | Thos. Shields, Plattsville | Geo. Baird, Plattsville.   |
| St. George . . . . .    | 194 | A. Murdock, LL.D. . . . .  | Walter Patten, St. George  |
| Wolverton . . . . .     | 35  | Supply . . . . .           | A. Wolverton, Wolverton    |
| *Tuscarora . . . . .    | 120 | John Tennant, Brantford    | Isaac J. Hill, Ohaweken.   |
| Medina . . . . .        | 95  | "                          | Geo. Nash, Hartford.       |
| Johnsfield . . . . .    | 23  | "                          | Lewis Gibson, Tuscarora.   |

Totals . . . . . 2480 being a gain of 79. Increase by baptism, 126.

\* Including two branch stations with 54 members.

*Church*

Algonquin  
Almonte . . . . .

Arnprior . . . . .

Athens . . . . .  
Beckwith . . . . .  
Brockville . . . . .  
Carleton Place . . . . .

Delta . . . . .  
Drummond . . . . .  
Kingston . . . . .  
Lanark . . . . .  
Middleville . . . . .

McNab . . . . .  
Pembroke . . . . .  
Perth . . . . .  
Phillipsville . . . . .

Plum Hollow . . . . .

Renfrew . . . . .  
Smith's Falls . . . . .  
Toledo . . . . .  
Westport . . . . .  
Whitelake . . . . .

Totals . . . . .

\* Students.

Abbott's Corners . . . . .

Baldwin's Mills . . . . .

Barnston . . . . .

Beebe Plain . . . . .

\*Clarenceville . . . . .

Coaticook . . . . .

Dalesville . . . . .

Dixville . . . . .

Eaton . . . . .

CANADA CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

| Churches.           | Members. | Pastors.               | Clerks and P.O.                                |
|---------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Algonquin.....      | 98       | J. Sirrell.....        | W.C. Clark, Fairfield East                     |
| Almonte.....        | 97       | E. L. Steeves.....     | H. H. Reeve, M.D., Almonte.                    |
| Arnprior.....       | 50       | W. Holbein.....        | F. F. McNab, B.A., Arnprior.                   |
| Athens.....         | 26       | H. F. Waring, B.A..... | H. S. Kilborn, Athens.                         |
| Beekwith.....       | 24       | *H. Grimwood.....      | R. Robertson, Tennyson.                        |
| Brockville.....     | 298      | W. W. Weeks.....       | Edwin Smart, Brockville.                       |
| Carleton Place..... | 123      | T. Fothergill.....     | A. H. Edwards, Carleton Place.                 |
| Delta.....          | 79       | J. E. Moyle.....       | D. H. Davison, Delta.                          |
| Drummond.....       | 53       | P. H. Anderson.....    | H. Robertson, Innisville.                      |
| Kingston.....       | 105      | D. Laing.....          | Thos. S. Brooks, Kingston.                     |
| Lanark.....         | —        | P. H. Anderson.....    | C. A. Farmer, Lanark.                          |
| Middleville.....    | 47       | " "                    | W. Borrowman, Middleville.                     |
| McNab.....          | 29       | *E. Russell.....       |                                                |
| Pembroke.....       | 117      | S. J. Farmer, B.A..... | W. H. Bone, Pembroke.                          |
| Perth.....          | 142      | E. Grigg.....          | J. D. Kellock, M.D., Perth                     |
| Phillipsville.....  | 89       | J. E. Moyle.....       | R. M. Stovens, Phillipsville.                  |
| Plum Hollow.....    | 34       | H. F. Waring, B.A..... | D. M. Kilborn, Plum Hollow.                    |
| Renfrew.....        | 86       | C. E. McLeod.....      | A. Imlach, Renfrew.                            |
| Smith's Falls.....  | 200      | J. W. Weeks.....       | O. Carse, Smith's Falls.                       |
| Toledo.....         | 19       | H. F. Waring, B.A..... | C. A. Wood, Toledo.                            |
| Westport.....       | 56       | J. B. Huff.....        | H. J. Arnold, Westport.                        |
| Whitelake.....      | 83       | W. Holbein.....        | David Stewart, Burnston                        |
| Totals.....         | 1855     |                        | being a gain of 132. Increase by baptism, 134. |

\* Students.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                      |     |                                           |                                        |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Abbott's Corners.... | 41  | A.L.Arms, Richford, Vt.                   | Ella E. Tracey, Abbott's Corners, Que. |
| Baldwin's Mills..... | 24  | *—, Bonner, Baldwin's Mills, Que.....     | Norman Horn, B. M., Que                |
| Barnston.....        | 55  | L. S. Hughson, B.A., Coaticooke, Que..... | Miss R. L. Parker, Barnston, Que.      |
| Beebe Plain.....     | 22  | *Charles Gould, Derby Centre, Vt.....     | William Lorimer, Beebe Plain, Que.     |
| *Clarenceville.....  |     |                                           | C. Mandigo, Clarenceville, Que.        |
| Coaticooke.....      | 101 | L. S. Hughson, B.A ...                    | S. B. Humphrey, Coaticooke, Que.       |
| Dalesville.....      | 86  | T. C. Souter.....                         | Donald Dewar, Dalesville, Que.         |
| Dixville.....        | 123 | J. W. Gregory, Dixville, Que.....         | A. J. Martin, Dixville, Q.             |
| Eaton.....           | 86  | A.C. Baker, Sawyerville, Que.....         | L. H. Annable, M.D., Sawyerville, Que. |

s, Etc.,  
WEST TERRITORIES.

are taken from the

ED.)

es for 1890-91.)

Clerks and P.O.

Augustus Adams.

T. Harris.

C. Cleborn.

J. J. Matthews.

F. G. Brown.

W. Norris.

A. A. Mann.

E. Green.

Parthenia H. Walls.

William Watkins.

Elizabeth Hawkins.

Misener, Jerseyville.

McIntosh, Westover

Cook, Dr. 113 Brantford

Stenabaugh, Brantford

Thos. Lunn, Brantford.

McAllister, Mohawk.

Vm. Simpson, Drumbo.

Chatterson, Harrisburg

W. Vansickle, Onondaga

ohn Cowie, Caledonia.

Arthur Sayles, Paris.

Geo. Baird, Plattsville.

Walter Patten, St. George

Wolverton, Wolverton

saac J. Hill, Ohawken.

Geo. Nash, Hartford.

ewis Gibson, Tuscarora.

se by baptism, 126.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches.                | Members. | Pastors.                                      | Clerks and P.O.                         |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| †Inverness .....         |          |                                               | H. A. McKillop, Inverness, Que.         |
| Kingsey Falls.....       | 39       | *J. F. Hunter.....                            | S. H. Haddock, Kingsey Falls, Que.      |
| Lachute.....             | 54       | Jno. Higgins, Lachute, Q.                     | Alex. McGibbon, Lachute, Que.           |
| Montreal (First)....     | 292      | D. Grant, B.A.....                            | Geo. Filer, 29 Laval Ave., Montreal.    |
| Montreal (Olivet)....    | 409      | A. G. Upham, M.A., 1134 Dorchester St.....    | W. C. J. King, Dr. 1935 Montreal.       |
| Montreal (Grace)....     | 113      | J. D. Fulton, D.D., 2 Phillips Sq.....        | F. P. Ritchie, 10 Union Ave., Mont.     |
| Potton .....             | 49       | *A. P. McDonald .....                         | Geo. Garland, Masonville, Que.          |
| Sherbrooke.....          | 53       | .....                                         | A. I. Gillies, Box 46, Sherbrooke, Que. |
| Quebec.....              | 90       | .....                                         | Sam. Woodley, 623 John St., Quebec.     |
| Totals.....              | 1637     | being a gain of 25. Increase by baptism, 111. |                                         |
| † No report. * Students. |          |                                               |                                         |

ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

|                     |      |                                                  |                               |
|---------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bayham & Houghton.  | 35   | .....                                            | F. Bogardus, Fairground.      |
| Calton .....        | 114  | George Mason.....                                | B. J. Timpany, Calton.        |
| Dorchester .....    | 83   | E. B. Service.....                               | H. Yorke, Belmont.            |
| Dutton .....        | 73   | J. Roney .....                                   | J. H. McIntyre, Dutton.       |
| Fingal.....         | 41   | .....                                            | Miss C. Glasgow, Fingal.      |
| Jaffa .....         | 65   | John Trickey.....                                | A. Backhouse, Jaffa.          |
| Houghton.....       |      | .....                                            | .....                         |
| Aylmer.....         | 517  | A. T. Sowerby.....                               | L. W. Dorling, Aylmer.        |
| Malahide.....       | 79   | George Mason.....                                | J. D. Abell, Seville.         |
| Berean .....        | 61   | " .....                                          | H. L. McConnell, Grovesend.   |
| Jubilee .....       | 41   | .....                                            | L. C. McConnell, Lakeview     |
| Mount Salem .....   | 42   | .....                                            | T. T. Smith, Mount Salem      |
| New Sarum.....      | 161  | .....                                            | C. Newcombe, Yarmouth Centre. |
| Port Burwell .....  | 82   | .....                                            | C. C. Medley, Port Burwell    |
| Sparta .....        | 76   | John Trickey.....                                | H. Smiley, Sparta.            |
| St. Thomas.....     | 361  | D. Spencer .....                                 | A. H. Drake, St. Thomas.      |
| Springfield.....    | 29   | *C. W. King.....                                 | Lodemie White, Springf'd      |
| Southwold 1st ..... | 23   | *W. Pocock .....                                 | A. Silcox, Iona.              |
| Southwold 2nd ..... | 40   | J. Roney .....                                   | J. J. Campbell, Iona Sta'n.   |
| Yarmouth 1st.....   | 67   | .....                                            | C. Brown, Union.              |
| Totals.....         | 1990 | being a decrease of 2. Increase by baptism, 154. |                               |
| Student.            |      |                                                  |                               |

Churches.

Arkona.....  
 Alvinston.....  
 Ailsa Craig.....  
 Brooke.....  
 Brigden.....  
 Caradoc, Zion.....  
 Calvary.....  
 Courtright.....  
 Denfield.....  
 East Williams.....  
 Forest.....  
 Lobo.....  
 London, Adelaide.....  
 London, Talbot.....  
 London, Grosvenor.....  
 London, South.....

Mount Brydges.....  
 Middlemiss.....  
 Melbourne.....  
 McGillivray.....  
 Poplar Hill.....  
 Petrolia.....  
 Plympton.....

Parkhill.....  
 Strathroy.....  
 Sarnia.....  
 Sarnia Township.....  
 Theford.....  
 Wyoming.....  
 West Nissouri.....

Totals.....  
 \* Student.

Acton.....  
 Belfountain.....  
 Berlin.....  
 Burlington.....  
 Brampton.....  
 Cheltenham.....  
 East Flamboro.....  
 East Nissouri.....  
 Edmonton.....  
 Erin.....  
 Fullarton.....  
 Galt.....  
 Georgetown.....  
 Guelph (First).....  
 Guelph (Second).....  
 Hespeler.....

MIDDLESEX AND LAMPTON ASSOCIATION.

Clerks and P.O.

A. McKillop, Inverness, Que.  
 H. Haddock, Kingsley Falls, Que.  
 Alex. McGibbon, Lachute, Que.  
 Geo. Filer, 29 Laval Ave., Montreal.

V. C. J. King, Dr. 1935 Montreal.

P. Ritchie, 10 Union Ave., Mont.

Geo. Garland, Masonville, Que.

I. Gillies, Box 46, Sherbrooke, Que.

Sam. Woodley, 623 John St., Quebec.

se by baptism, 111.

Bogardus, Fairground.  
 J. Timpany, Calton.  
 York, Belmont.  
 H. McIntyre, Dutton.  
 Miss C. Glasgow, Fingal.  
 Backhouse, Jaffa.

W. Dorling, Aylmer.  
 D. Abell, Seville.  
 L. McConnell, Grovesend.

C. McConnell, Lakeview  
 T. Smith, Mount Salem  
 Newcombe, Yarmouth Centre.

C. Medley, Port Burwell  
 Smiley, Sparta.  
 H. Drake, St. Thomas.  
 Mademie White, Springf'd  
 Silcox, Iona.

J. Campbell, Iona Stat'n.  
 Brown, Union.

se by baptism, 154.

| Churches.            | Members. | Pastors.                | Clerks and P.O.                  |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Arkona.....          | 106      | R. Marshall.....        | A. Davidson.                     |
| Alvinston.....       | 57       | M. E. Siple.....        | Lewis Traver.                    |
| Ailsa Craig.....     | 93       | P. E. Carey.....        | D. H. Gillies.                   |
| Brooke.....          | 32       | M. E. Siple.....        | Dan. E. Maddock, Walnut          |
| Bridgen.....         | 32       | James Smithers.....     | Robert Heyland.                  |
| Caradoc, Zion.....   | 51       | J. W. Silcox.....       | Thos. Oak, Strathroy.            |
| Calvary.....         | 31       | J. A. Baldwin.....      | J. J. Johnson.                   |
| Courtright.....      | 14       | James Smithers.....     | Mrs. Bentley.                    |
| Doufield.....        | 103      | P. R. Carey.....        | Edwin Rosser.                    |
| East Williams.....   | 35       | J. M. Smith.....        | David Treharne, Fernhill.        |
| Forest.....          | 92       | .....                   | Robert McFarland.                |
| Lobo.....            | 105      | *A. P. Kennedy.....     | Joshua Irvine.                   |
| London, Adelaide St. | 240      | H. C. Speller.....      | F. J. Reed, 600 Adelaide St      |
| London, Talbot St..  | 265      | Ira Smith.....          | E. B. McDermid, King St          |
| London, Grosvenor St | 61       | *—Howard.....           | Frank Laing.                     |
| London, South.....   | 87       | W. M. Walker, B.A.....  | H. Sutherland, 107 Askin Street. |
| Mount Brydges.....   | 73       | J. W. Silcox.....       | W. J. Graves.                    |
| Middlemiss.....      | 8        | .....                   | Robert B. Campbell.              |
| Melbourne.....       | .....    | .....                   | .....                            |
| McGillivray.....     | 34       | J. H. Hunter, B.A.....  | George Harcus, Lieury.           |
| Poplar Hill.....     | 104      | J. M. Smith.....        | Ephraim Zavitz.                  |
| Petrolia.....        | 148      | R. W. Kelley.....       | Joseph Jackson.                  |
| Plympton.....        | 25       | H. Morgan.....          | Mrs. McDonald, Mandamin.         |
| Parkhill.....        | 61       | J. H. Hunter, B.A.....  | William Dickson.                 |
| Strathroy.....       | 280      | P. K. Dayfoot, M.A..... | W. M. Smith.                     |
| Sarnia.....          | 261      | C. C. McLaurin.....     | W. J. Barber.                    |
| Sarnia Township..... | 79       | H. Morgan, Bunyan.....  | Albert Duncan, Osborne.          |
| Theford.....         | 25       | .....                   | William Press.                   |
| Wyoming.....         | 64       | J. A. Baldwin.....      | A. W. Couse.                     |
| West Nissouri.....   | 36       | C. N. Dewey.....        | .....                            |
| Totals.....          | 2582     | being a gain of 35.     | Increase by baptism, 167.        |

\* Student.

MIDLAND COUNTIES' ASSOCIATION.

|                      |     |                       |                     |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Acton.....           | 50  | W. E. Norton.....     | J. L. Warren.       |
| Belfountain.....     | 63  | *E. J. Stobo.....     | W. D. Pringle.      |
| §Berlin.....         | 193 | G. Fetzner.....       | H. Haymmen.         |
| Burlington.....      | 12  | †John Yorston.....    | J. C. Bent.         |
| Brampton.....        | 128 | R. R. McKay, B.A..... | W. D. Eargrey.      |
| Cheltenham.....      | 125 | J. Hamilton.....      | Charles Haines, Jr. |
| East Flamboro'.....  | 70  | Alex. Gay.....        | A. Mount.           |
| East Nissouri.....   | 92  | C. N. Dewey.....      | Vining Gleason.     |
| Edmonton.....        | 37  | J. Hamilton.....      | N. V. Watson.       |
| Erin.....            | 25  | .....                 | Lizzie Graham.      |
| Fullarton.....       | 67  | Wm. Carey.....        | John McNeil.        |
| Galt.....            | 143 | .....                 | D. R. Miller.       |
| Georgetown.....      | 77  | W. E. Norton.....     | R. D. Warren.       |
| Guelph (First).....  | 180 | Wm. Hartley.....      | A. Linton.          |
| Guelph (Second)..... | 125 | J. D. Freeman.....    | A. B. Stewart.      |
| Hespeler.....        | 33  | John McQuarrie.....   | H. Brownlee.        |

## MIDLAND COUNTIES' ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches.          | Members. | Pastors.              | Clerks and P. O.   |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Hillsburg .....    | 121      | E. J. Haines .....    | R. C. Nodwell.     |
| Orangeville .....  | 98       | +F. Tracey, B.A. .... | N. J. Brown.       |
| St. Marys.....     | 102      | M. P. Campbell.....   | Martha J. Dalmage. |
| Stratford.....     | 335      | D. G. MacDonald.....  | G. Barthell.       |
| Sebringville ..... | 34       | Wm. Carey .....       | W. J. Marshall.    |
| §Tavistock.....    | 48       | H. C. Gleiss.. .....  | A. Miller.         |

Totals.....2158 being a gain of 120. Increase by baptism, 156.

\* Student. † Supply. § German.

## NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.

|                                       |     |                                                      |                                                |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Beamsville.....                       | 195 | J. O'Neill .....                                     | A. Cruikshank.                                 |
| Binbrook.....                         | 71  | *S. G. Harris .....                                  | John Guyatt.                                   |
| Caistor.....                          | 38  | " " .....                                            | John Jackson, Abingdon.                        |
| Canboro' .....                        | 43  | *J. J. Ross .....                                    | Elgin Birdsall.                                |
| Cayuga, North.....                    | 40  | " " .....                                            | W. A. Barnes.                                  |
| Cayuga, South.....                    | 68  | J. V. Fradenburg.....                                | J. W. Deamud.                                  |
| Dundas.....                           | 136 | J. A. Keay .....                                     | R. J. Haworth.                                 |
| Dunnville .....                       | 68  | James Kendall .....                                  | J. H. Rowe.                                    |
| Pontheill.....                        | 85  | C. W. Cook.....                                      | D. J. Stone.                                   |
| Grimsby.....                          | 74  | *O. G. Langford.....                                 | L. Woolverton, M.A.                            |
| Hamilton, James St.                   | 635 | R. G. Boville, M.A., B.D.<br>122 Main St. West. .... | C. W. Bradfield, 7 Market<br>Square.           |
| Hamilton, Victoria Av                 | 188 | Fred. T. Tapscott.....                               | W. E. Blandford, care of<br>Brown, Boggs & Co. |
| Hamilton, McNab St.                   |     |                                                      |                                                |
| Niagara Falls, South.                 | 42  | J. B. Brown .....                                    | N. H. Ferris.                                  |
| Port Colborne.....                    | 59  | P. A. Tinkham.....                                   | L. G. Carter.                                  |
| Rainham Centre.....                   | 55  | J. V. Fradenburg.....                                | G. D. Culp.                                    |
| Sherbrooke.....                       | 74  | James Kendall .....                                  | George Dodge, Stromness.                       |
| St. Catharines, Queen<br>Street.....  | 210 | Jesse Gibson, 133 Ch. St.                            | E. Wismer, Russell Ave.                        |
| St. Catharines, Lyman<br>Street ..... | 71  |                                                      | R. W. Osborne.                                 |
| Thorold.....                          | 42  |                                                      | J. H. Thompson.                                |
| Tyneside.....                         | 53  | S. G. Harris.....                                    | George Tyler.                                  |
| Virgil.....                           | 40  | J. B. Brown .....                                    | J. A. Thompson.                                |

Totals.....2327 being a gain of 35. Increase by baptism, 133.

\* Students.

## NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.

|                   |     |                     |                   |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------|-------------------|
| Barrie.....       | 99  | *Ralph Trotter..... | William Stephens. |
| Bracebridge.....  | 47  | C. W. Iler.....     | W. C. Dennis.     |
| Burk's Falls..... | 29  | J. Blatherwick..... | Mrs. J. N. Dodds. |
| Collingwood.....  | 151 | Thomas Lutkens..... | Alex. Heuser.     |
| Creemore.....     | 23  | J. C. Dunlop.....   | W. J. Honeyford.  |
| Doe Lake.....     | 34  | J. Blatherwick..... | W. G. Alexander.  |
| Dwight.....       | 27  |                     | C. J. Shafer.     |
| Gravenhurst.....  |     |                     | Charles Harper.   |
| Marchmont.....    | 22  | — Reid .....        | W. J. Powley.     |

## Churches

Midland...  
Minesing...  
Orilla...  
Oro, East...  
Oro, West...  
Parry Sound...  
Port Arthur...  
Spence...  
Stayner...  
Sault Ste. M...  
Sundridge...

Totals...

\* Student.

Bloomsburg...  
Boston...  
Charlotteville...  
Cheapside...  
Courtland...  
Cultus...  
Decewsville...  
Delhi...  
Eden...  
Forstville...  
Glennmeyer...  
Hagersville...  
Hartford...  
Houghton 1st...  
Langton...  
Lynnville...  
Middleton, No...  
Middleton, Sou...  
Port Rowan...  
Pine Grove...  
Port Dover...  
Round Plains...  
Simcoe...  
Selkirk...

Spring Arbor...  
Teeterville...  
Tyrrell...

Villa Nova...  
Vitoria...  
Waterford...

Totals...  
tist

Continued.

## Clerks and P.O.

R. C. Nodwell.  
N. J. Brown.  
Martha J. Dalmage.  
G. Barthell.  
W. J. Marshall.  
A. Miller.

Increase by baptism, 156.

A. Cruikshank.  
John Guyatt.  
John Jackson, Abingdon.  
Elgin Birdsall.  
W. A. Barnes.  
J. W. Deamud.  
R. J. Haworth.  
J. H. Rowe.  
D. J. Stone.  
L. Woolverton, M.A.

C. W. Bradfield, 7 Market  
Square.  
W. E. Blandford, care of  
Brown, Boggs & Co.

N. H. Ferris.  
L. G. Carter.  
G. D. Culp.  
George Dodge, Stromness.

E. Wismer, Russell Ave.

R. W. Osborne.  
F. H. Thompson.  
George Tyler.  
A. Thompson.

Increase by baptism, 133.

William Stephens.  
V. C. Dennia.  
Mrs. J. N. Dodds.  
Alex. Heuser.  
W. J. Honeyford.  
W. G. Alexander.  
J. Shafer.  
Charles Harper.  
J. Powley.

## IN ONT., QUE., MANITOBA AND N. W. T.

177

## NORTHERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches.             | Members. | Pastors.                                      | Clerks and P.O.  |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Midland.....          | 48       | Wm. Armitage.....                             | Henry Tench.     |
| Minesing.....         | 23       | .....                                         | J. A. McKinley.  |
| Oro, East.....        | 123      | John Curry.....                               | William Maynard. |
| Oro, West.....        | 38       | E. G. Smith.....                              | John Horn.       |
| Parry Sound.....      | 22       | ".....                                        | Jonas Bowen.     |
| Port Arthur.....      | 49       | ".....                                        | William Ireland. |
| Spence.....           | 71       | Joshua Roberts.....                           | J. L. Matthews.  |
| Stayner.....          | 15       | .....                                         | James T. Keppie. |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 50       | J. C. Dunlop.....                             | D. Currie.       |
| Sundridge.....        | 63       | George Chandler, B.A.....                     | Maggie A. Reid.  |
| .....                 | 19       | J. Blatherwick.....                           | John Carter.     |
| Totals.....           | 953      | being a gain of 75. Increase by baptism, 101. |                  |
| * Student.            |          |                                               |                  |

## NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.\*

|                       |      |                                                                        |                          |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bloomsburg.....       | 97   | W.H. Porter and D.Dack                                                 | W. D. Skirrow.           |
| Boston.....           | 173  | P. O. Foster.....                                                      | Joseph Johnson.          |
| Charlotteville.....   | 45   | P. Young, Vittoria.....                                                | E. W. Walsh.             |
| Cheapside.....        | 70   | J. M. Markwick.....                                                    | William L. Tyrrell.      |
| Courtland.....        | 58   | E. D. Sherman, Eden...                                                 | W. A. Byerlay.           |
| Cultus.....           | 66   | J. H. Kelley.....                                                      |                          |
| Decewsville.....      | 50   | D. B. Cohoe.....                                                       | J. W. McClung.           |
| Delhi.....            | 95   | W. H. Haviland.....                                                    | Edward Sharp.            |
| Eden.....             | 83   | E. D. Sherman.....                                                     | H. J. Howey.             |
| Forrestville.....     | 102  | W. F. Cuthbert.....                                                    | S. M. Beaupre.           |
| Glenmeyer.....        | 14   | .....                                                                  | B. Birdsall.             |
| Hagersville.....      | 57   | D. B. Cohoe.....                                                       | W. R. Nobbs.             |
| Hartford.....         | 87   | J. R. Jackson.....                                                     | R. J. Merrill.           |
| Houghton Ist.....     | 135  | J. H. Kelley, Clear Cr'k.                                              | T. Smith, Clear Creek.   |
| Langton.....          | 84   | T. G. Gannon.....                                                      | Smith Shaw.              |
| Lynnville.....        | 52   | A. Slaght, Waterford...                                                | W. N. Kelley.            |
| Middleton, North..... | 37   | .....                                                                  | W. H. Earles, Eden.      |
| Middleton, South..... | 40   | .....                                                                  | M. Willet.               |
| Port Rowan.....       | 110  | A. R. McDonald, B.A.....                                               | R. Richardson.           |
| Pine Grove.....       | 28   | — Vanloon, Delhi.....                                                  | J. Botwright, Lyndoch.   |
| Port Dover.....       | 12   | — Magee.....                                                           | John Salt, Port Dover.   |
| Round Plains.....     | 42   | A. Slaght, Waterford...                                                | J. McIntosh, Waterford.  |
| Simcoe.....           | 241  | D. Dack.....                                                           | R. E. Gunton.            |
| Selkirk.....          | 87   | J. M. Markwick, Cheap-<br>side.....                                    | W. H. Smelser.           |
| Spring Arbor.....     | 24   | .....                                                                  |                          |
| Teterville.....       | 44   | W. H. Haviland, Delhi.                                                 | S. Miller.               |
| Tyrrell.....          | 79   | W. H. Treadwell, Port<br>Dover.....                                    | P. W. Emerich.           |
| Villa Nova.....       | 160  | D. D. Burtch.....                                                      | W. R. Shearer.           |
| Vittoria.....         | 166  | L. Newton.....                                                         | W. H. Ryerse, Pt. Ryerse |
| Waterford.....        | 310  | W. H. Porter, M.A.....                                                 | A. E. McMichael.         |
| Totals.....           | 2648 | * Figures taken from Year Book of 1891. No sta-<br>tistics in Minutes. |                          |

## OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.

| <i>Churches.</i>              | <i>Members.</i> | <i>Pastors.</i>                                             | <i>Clerks and P.O.</i>                  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Breadalbane . . . . .         | 142             | James Cross . . . . .                                       | D. P. L. Campbell, Van-<br>kleek Hill.  |
| Buckingham . . . . .          | 63              | Geo. Richardson . . . . .                                   | Alex. Cumming.                          |
| Clarence . . . . .            | 79              |                                                             | Jas. Erskine, Rockland.                 |
| Cornwall . . . . .            | 66              | L. M. Weeks . . . . .                                       | S. Halliwell, Box 197.                  |
| Cumberland . . . . .          | 38              | Geo. Richardson . . . . .                                   | D. N. McDonald.                         |
| Dominionville . . . . .       | 88              | D. McDiarmid . . . . .                                      | Jas. Anderson.                          |
| East Templeton . . . . .      | 41              |                                                             | A. S. McLaurin.                         |
| Grenville . . . . .           | 108             | J. Robinson . . . . .                                       | J. Hambly.                              |
| Kemptville . . . . .          | 39              | Jas. Coutts . . . . .                                       | Jennie Wallace.                         |
| Kenmore . . . . .             | 91              | O. C. Carey . . . . .                                       | Robert Stewart.                         |
| Morrisburg . . . . .          | 25              |                                                             |                                         |
| Mulgrave . . . . .            | 48              | *A. L. McNeil . . . . .                                     | Ch. Biehler, Blanche.                   |
| North Lancaster . . . . .     | —               |                                                             |                                         |
| N. Nation Mills . . . . .     | 33              | C. A. Parson . . . . .                                      | L. O. Smith, N. N. Mills.               |
| Ormond . . . . .              | 159             | J. R. Coutts . . . . .                                      | D. McL. McDonald.                       |
| Osgoode . . . . .             | 188             | H. McQuarrie, B.A. . . . .                                  | D. McLaurin, Metcalfe.                  |
| Osnabruk . . . . .            | 131             | *Evans . . . . .                                            | R. C. Warner, Osnabruk<br>Centre.       |
| Ottawa (First) . . . . .      | 382             | G. M. W. Carey, M.A. . . . .                                | A. B. Hudson, 61 McKay<br>Street.       |
| Ottawa (Second) . . . . .     | 67              | W. T. Graham . . . . .                                      | Wm. Jamieson, 41 Vic-<br>toria Ave.     |
| Papineauville . . . . .       | 29              | C. A. Parson . . . . .                                      | Miss Lucie J. Hews, Pa-<br>pineauville. |
| Riceville . . . . .           | —               |                                                             |                                         |
| Rockland . . . . .            | 69              | *J. R. Creswell . . . . .                                   | Angus McLean.                           |
| Roxborough . . . . .          | 49              | C. M. Mitchell . . . . .                                    | Alex. Fraser, Sandringham               |
| Shawville (Bristol) . . . . . | 38              | *T. J. Murdoch . . . . .                                    |                                         |
| South Gower . . . . .         | 105             | James Coutts . . . . .                                      | W. A. Cumming, Heckston                 |
| Thurso . . . . .              | 102             |                                                             | Geo. Edwards.                           |
| Vankleek Hill . . . . .       | 46              | James McEwen . . . . .                                      | P. Rufus McLaurin.                      |
| West Winchester . . . . .     | 80              | J. R. Coutts . . . . .                                      | A. J. Laflamme, Winches-<br>ter.        |
| St. Amédée . . . . .          | 45              | C. A. Parson . . . . .                                      | Ernest Steen, St. Amédée.               |
| Totals . . . . .              | 2351            | being a gain of 82. Increase by baptism, 179.<br>* Student. |                                         |

## OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.

|                       |    |                           |                            |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bayview . . . . .     | 26 | *A. Quinn . . . . .       | P. Burnstead.              |
| Bentinck . . . . .    | 49 | John Puttenham . . . . .  | Neil McCallum, Lamloch.    |
| Burgoyne . . . . .    | 30 | J. L. Gardiner . . . . .  | Arch. McLean.              |
| Cape Rich . . . . .   | 18 | E. Phillips . . . . .     | Mrs. George Dyce.          |
| Chesley . . . . .     | 33 | *B. Grigg . . . . .       | D. R. McGregor.            |
| Daywood . . . . .     | 47 | S. J. Cunnings . . . . .  | A. Cameron, Leith.         |
| Durham . . . . .      | 79 | D. W. Jones . . . . .     | R. G. Webber.              |
| Elderslie . . . . .   | 58 | J. L. Gardiner . . . . .  | J. McAlpine, Williscroft.  |
| Flesherton . . . . .  | 43 |                           | J. E. Moore.               |
| Glenelg . . . . .     | 25 | J. Puttenham . . . . .    | A. McDougall, Dornock.     |
| Keady . . . . .       | 81 | R. Ross . . . . .         | D. Sinclair.               |
| Meaford . . . . .     | 22 | A. Quinn . . . . .        |                            |
| Morley . . . . .      | 35 | " . . . . .               | D. R. McGregor, Balaclava. |
| North Bruce . . . . . | 54 | *T. C. Robinson . . . . . | D. M. Cameron, Underw'd.   |

## Churches.

Owen Sound.  
Paisley . . . . .  
Port Elgin . . . . .  
Priceville . . . . .  
Sullivan . . . . .  
Sydenham, So  
Tara . . . . .  
Thornbury . . . . .  
Warton . . . . .  
Woodford . . . . .

## Totals . . . . .

\* Student.

Baillieboro'  
Belleville . . . . .  
Brighton . . . . .  
Campbellford . . . . .  
Cobourg . . . . .  
Colborne . . . . .  
Cramahe . . . . .  
Dummer . . . . .  
Douro . . . . .  
Faraday . . . . .  
Fenella . . . . .  
Haldimand . . . . .  
Lakefield . . . . .  
Norwood . . . . .  
Peterboro'  
Port Hope . . . . .  
Selwyn . . . . .  
Sidney . . . . .  
Smith . . . . .  
Stirling . . . . .  
Warsaw . . . . .  
Westwood . . . . .

## Totals . . . . .

\* Student. †

Aurora . . . . .  
Bethel (King) . . . . .  
Dixie (Mission) . . . . .  
Eglinton . . . . .  
Etobicoke (Eb  
King Ist . . . . . (Hi

" 2nd . . . . .  
Schomberg . . . . .  
Markham 2nd . . . . .

## OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| <i>Churches.</i>     | <i>Members.</i> | <i>Pastors.</i>                               | <i>Clerks and P.O.</i>    |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Owen Sound.....      | 224             | H. G. Fraser.....                             | D. W. Morrison.           |
| Paisley.....         | 226             | M. Vansickle.....                             | D Fisher.                 |
| Port Elgin.....      | 35              | .....                                         | .....                     |
| Priceville.....      | 65              | .....                                         | J. McLean.                |
| Sullivan.....        | 18              | R. Ross.....                                  | Wm. Cramm, Williams'd     |
| Sydenham, South..... | 47              | *W. A. Gunton.....                            | Arch. Torrie, Strathaven. |
| Tara.....            | 10              | B. Grihg.....                                 | B. Shirreff, Allenford.   |
| Thornbury.....       | 23              | *A. Quinn.....                                | T. A. Pickard, Hepworth.  |
| Warton.....          | 98              | .....                                         | D. C. Day.                |
| Woodford.....        | 42              | S. J. Cunnings.....                           | .....                     |
| Totals.....          | 1388            | being a gain of 84. Increase by baptism, 151. |                           |

\* Student.

## PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.

|                   |      |                                               |                          |
|-------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ballieboro'.....  | 57   | J. C. Pilkey.....                             | J. Riddell, Bensfort.    |
| Belleville.....   | 110  | J. M. Munro.....                              | A. Caswell.              |
| Brighton.....     | 40   | +H. W. Mack.....                              | Miss R. Dickens.         |
| Campbellford..... | 54   | *G. E. Williams.....                          | John Hall.               |
| Cobourg.....      | 24   | .....                                         | Miss Jessie Squires.     |
| Colborne.....     | 59   | +H. W. Mack.....                              | J. Turney.               |
| Cramahe.....      | 102  | T. Watson.....                                | Judson Phinn, Castletan. |
| Dummer.....       | 47   | W. Peer, Norwood.....                         | J. A. Bapte, Norwood.    |
| Douro.....        | 11   | W. S. Palframan.....                          | .....                    |
| Faraday.....      | 38   | J. W. Roughly, Wood.....                      | George Edwards.          |
| Fenella.....      | 25   | T. Watson.....                                | N. J. Curtis, Baltimore. |
| Haldimand.....    | 86   | J. T. Dowling, Colborne.                      | E. B. Hinman, Grafton.   |
| Lakefield.....    | 69   | W. S. Palframan.....                          | W. McDonald, Lakefield.  |
| Norwood.....      | 49   | W. Peer.....                                  | A. J. Raddon.            |
| Peterboro'.....   | 225  | J. E. Trotter.....                            | V. Eastwood.             |
| Port Hope.....    | 144  | D. Reddiok, B.A.....                          | L. B. Randall.           |
| Selwyn.....       | 34   | W. S. Barker, Peterboro'.....                 | Wm. Nicholls, Peterboro' |
| Sidney.....       | 53   | W. H. Stevens, Stirling.....                  | W.H. Faulkner, Holloway  |
| Smith.....        | 73   | W. S. Barker.....                             | J. H. Mann, Bridgenorth. |
| Stirling.....     | 52   | W. H. Stevens.....                            | J. S. Chard.             |
| Warsaw.....       | 70   | W. Peer.....                                  | J. Doughty, Waraw.       |
| Westwood.....     | 7    | .....                                         | J. A. Metcalfe, Westwood |
| Totals.....       | 1429 | being a gain of 81. Increase by baptism, 200. |                          |

\* Student. † Supply.

## TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

|                           |     |                                        |                                       |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Aurora.....               | 17  | Jas. Hollinshead.....                  | R. Ross, Aurora.                      |
| Bethel (King).....        | 48  | Jas. Hollinshead.....                  | Geo. Norman, King.                    |
| Dixie (Mission).....      | 30  | .....                                  | Joseph Haines, Dixie.                 |
| Eglinton.....             | 17  | *S. S. Weaver.....                     | Hannah Klink, Davisville.             |
| Etobicoke (Ebenezer)..... | 25  | .....                                  | .....                                 |
| ..... (Highfield).....    | 12  | *Jas. McDermid.....                    | S. W. Bingham, Islington.             |
| King 1st.....             | 11  | Thos. Bingham.....                     | D. B. Kennedy, Box 62,<br>Albion..... |
| " 2nd.....                | 34  | Thos. Bingham.....                     | Edwin Watson, Schomberg               |
| Schomberg.....            | 32  | Thos. Bingham.....                     | Neil Campbell, Linton.                |
| Markham 2nd.....          | 173 | E. J. Harris, B.A., Ring-<br>wood..... | A. M. Baker, Ringwood.                |

*Clerks and P.O.*

D. P. L. Campbell, Van-  
kleek Hill.  
Alex. Cumming.  
Jas. Erskine, Rockland.  
S. Halliwell, Box 197.  
D. N. McDonald.  
Jas. Anderson.  
A. S. McLaurin.  
J. Hambly.  
Jennie Wallace.  
Robert Stewart.

Ch. Biehler, Blanche.

L. O. Smith, N. N. Mills.  
D. McL. McDonald.  
D. McLaurin, Metcalfe.  
R. C. Warner, Osnabruk  
Centre.  
A. B. Hudson, 61 McKay  
Street.  
Wm. Jamieson, 41 Vic-  
toria Ave.  
Miss Lucie J. Hews, Pa-  
pineauville.  
Angus McLean.  
Alex. Fraser, Sandringham

W. A. Cumming, Heckston  
Geo. Edwards.  
P. Rufus McLaurin.  
A. J. Laflamme, Winches-  
ter.  
Ernest Steen, St. Amédee.

rease by baptism, 179.

P. Burnstead.  
Neil McCallum, Lamlach.  
Arch. McLean.  
Mrs. George Dyce.  
D. R. McGregor.  
A. Cameron, Leith.  
R. G. Webber.  
J. McAlpine, Williscroft.  
J. E. Moore.  
A. McDougall, Dornock.  
D. Sinclair.

D. R. McGregor, Balaclava.  
D. M. Cameron, Underw'd.



## TORONTO ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches.             | Members. | Pastors.                                      | Clerks and P.O.                       |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| York Mills .....      | 48       | S. A. Dyke, 36 Lansdowne Ave., Toronto.       | A. Bathgate, York Mills.              |
| Toronto Junction....  | 87       | W. J. McKay, B. A., Drawer 348 Tor. Junc.     | James Hayes, Toronto Junction.        |
| TORONTO.              |          |                                               |                                       |
| Beverley Street.....  | 295      | E. Hooper, M.D., 106 St. Patrick St. ....     | E. Hood, 408 Queen St. W.             |
| Bloor Street .....    | 414      | O. C. S. Wallace, M.A., 56 Prince Arthur Ave. | J. P. Eastwood, 49 Lower Ave.         |
| College Street.....   | 331      | S. S. Bates, B.A., 356 Markham St. ....       | J. B. Hall, 482 Manning Ave.          |
| Dovercourt Road....   | 303      | John Alexander, 128 Dovercourt Road.....      | J. K. Fairbairn, 126 Dovercourt Road. |
| First Avenue.....     | 210      | P. C. Parker, 429 Broadview Ave .....         | Harry Tolhurst, 136 First Ave.        |
| Immanuel .....        | 233      | .....                                         | Wilson Fenton, 20 Prince Arthur Ave.  |
| Jarvis Street.....    | 864      | B. D. Thomas, D.D., 174 Roxborough Ave. ....  | Robt. Lawson, 77 McMillan St.         |
| Ossington Avenue...   | 76       | *A. White .....                               | John Bickley, 376 Ossington Ave.      |
| Parkdale .....        | 120      | D. M. Mihell, Ph. B., 135 McDonnell Ave. .... | A. Jenkins, 11 Marion St.             |
| Parliament Street...  | 415      | Jas. Grant, 568 Parliament St. ....           | F. D. Mills, 574 Parliament St.       |
| Queen St. (Colored).. | 49       | N. F. McBayne, 16 Elizabeth St. ....          | Henry Dabney, 16 Elizabeth St.        |
| Royce Avenue.....     | 49       | F. E. Taylor, Carlton W.                      | C. Mould, 226 Franklin St.            |
| Tecumseth St. ....    | 130      | G. C. Rock.....                               | W. J. Beckett, 15 Givens St.          |
| Walmer Road.....      | 285      | E. Harris, B.A., Walmer Road.....             | Miss Florenc White, 40 Bernard Ave.   |
| Totals .....          | 4308     | being a gain of 359.<br>* Student.            | Increase by baptism, 442.             |

## WALKERTON ASSOCIATION.

|                     |     |                       |                          |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Arthur, South ..... | 53  | .....                 | Joseph Batho, Petherton. |
| Attwood.....        | 72  | C. H. Phillimore..... | J. A. Turnbull, Attwood. |
| Base Line.....      | 44  | James Osborn.....     | Geo. Raithby, Auburn.    |
| Carrick.....        | 122 | H. Hilsinger.....     | Conrad Diebel, Neustadt. |
| Clinton.....        | 29  | James Osborn.....     | Henry Jorling, Clinton.  |
| Farewell.....       | 27  | .....                 | W. Mallett, Forestdale.  |
| Glamis.....         | 154 | F. Beattie.....       | Thos. Pickard, Glamis.   |
| Greenock.....       | 15  | .....                 | D. McKinnon, Greenock.   |

## Churches.

|                      |
|----------------------|
| Harriston .....      |
| Hanover (Eng.) ..... |
| Hanover (Ger.) ..... |
| Howick.....          |
| Kincardine.....      |
| Listowel.....        |
| Lacknow .....        |
| Mount Forest .....   |
| Palmerston.....      |
| Teeswater .....      |
| Tiverton.....        |
| Walkerton .....      |
| Wingham .....        |

## Totals .....

|                  |
|------------------|
| Aldborough ..... |
| Bethlehem .....  |
| Blenheim .....   |
| Blythwood .....  |
| Bothwell .....   |
| Brooker .....    |
| Chatham.....     |
| Colchester ..... |
| Dresden .....    |
| Euphemia .....   |

|                    |
|--------------------|
| Essex Centre ..... |
| Florence.....      |
| Harrow .....       |
| Kingsville .....   |
| Leamington.....    |
| Louisville.....    |
| Mosa .....         |
| Newburg .....      |
| Palmyra .....      |
| Ridgetown.....     |
| Rochester .....    |
| Rodney.....        |
| Thamesville.....   |
| Wallaceburg.....   |
| Wheatly .....      |
| Wilkesport.....    |
| West Lorne.....    |
| Windsor.....       |
| Zone .....         |

## Totals .....

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

| Churches.        | Members. | Pastors.               | Clerks and P.O.          |
|------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Harriston .....  |          |                        |                          |
| Hanover (Eng.).. |          |                        |                          |
| Hanover (Ger.).. | 104      |                        |                          |
| Howick.....      | 26       | A. Dunlop .....        | H. Bickel.               |
| Kincardine.....  | 29       | John Gray .....        | W. J. Jacques, Gorrie.   |
| Listowel.....    | 45       | C. H. Phillimore.....  | N. A. Gumaer, Kincardine |
| Lucknow.....     | 23       | J. B. McKinnon.....    | Wm. Heard, Listowel.     |
| Mount Forest. .  | 127      | W. S. Walker.....      | C. McKinnon, Lucknow.    |
| Palmerston.....  | 30       |                        | J. J. Cook, Mt. Forest.  |
| Teeswater.....   | 19       | J. T. Marshall..       | W.H. Welland, Palmerst'n |
| Tiverton.....    | 195      |                        | Henry Arkell, Teeswater. |
| Walkerton.....   | 104      | J. J. Baker, M.A.....  | A. H. Cameron, Tiverton. |
| Wingham.....     | 99       | Wm. McGregor.....      | J. B. Kerr, Walkerton.   |
|                  |          |                        | W.J. Chapman, Wingham    |
| Totals.....      | 1317     | being a decrease of 2. | Increase by baptism, 56. |

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

|                   |      |                       |                                      |
|-------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Aldborough.....   | 56   |                       |                                      |
| Bethlehem.....    | 20   | E. S. Walker.....     | Thos. Smith, Northwood.              |
| Blenheim.....     | 202  |                       | Charles Senior.                      |
| Blythewood.....   | 27   |                       | W. M. Smith.                         |
| Bothwell.....     | 14   | L. Iler.....          | Maggie Boon.                         |
| Brooker.....      | 22   | T. H. Carey.....      | Mrs. Jerrey.                         |
| Chatham.....      | 267  | J. H. Sowerby.....    | D. McKay.                            |
| Colchester.....   | 75   | J. W. Mann.....       | Solomon Iler, Oxley.                 |
| Dresden.....      | 73   | W. S. McAlpine.....   | Mias R. Richardson.                  |
| Euphemia.....     | 59   | L. McKinnon.....      | G. A. Annett, Sutherland<br>Corners. |
| Essex Centre..... | 52   | T. H. Carey.....      | Mrs. M. E. Love.                     |
| Florence.....     | 54   | L. McKinnon.....      | E. Walker.                           |
| Harrow.....       | 72   | J. W. Mann.....       | R. McLane.                           |
| Kingsville.....   | 27   |                       | W. Montrose.                         |
| Leamington.....   | 142  | W. Prosser.....       | Rev. G. A. Dougherty.                |
| Louisville.....   | 62   | E. S. Walker.....     | E. Arnold.                           |
| Mosa.....         | 31   | E. S. Wilson.....     | L. E. Moore, Crinan.                 |
| Newburg.....      | 15   |                       |                                      |
| Palmyra.....      | 52   | W. Hoyt.....          | John Bishop.                         |
| Ridgetown.....    | 125  | Thos. Sinclair.....   | D. Waterworth.                       |
| Rochester.....    | 37   | T. H. Carey.....      | Wm. Miller, Woodalee.                |
| Rodney.....       | 51   |                       | Thos. Campbell.                      |
| Thamesville.....  | 28   | E. S. Walker.....     | A. E. Hoffmann.                      |
| Wallaceburg.....  | 83   | A. J. Vining.....     | W. J. McDonald.                      |
| Wheatly.....      | 75   | W. Prosser.....       | D. Olmstead.                         |
| Wilkesport.....   | 51   | T. J. Gannon.....     | F. Selman.                           |
| West Lorne.....   | 71   | E. S. Wilson.....     | John Haviland, W. Lorne              |
| Windsor.....      | 82   | G. B. Davis, B.D..... | H. Lugdén.                           |
| Zone.....         | 33   | L. Iler.....          | G. W. Schoot, Bothwell.              |
| Totals.....       | 1958 | being a gain of 68.   | Increase by baptism, 155.            |

## WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION.

| Churches.           | Members. | Pastors.                 | Clerks and P.O.                 |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Brooklin .....      | 81       | Geo. M. Leehy, Whitby.   | Moses Doolittle, Columbus       |
| Bobcaygeon .....    | 22       | *J. Chandler .....       | D. Cain, Bobcaygeon.            |
| Brook .....         | 20       | Wm. Freed .....          | S. Reekie, Vallentine.          |
| Claremont .....     | 137      | J. W. Millard .....      | Fred. Farmer, Claremont.        |
| Cannington .....    | 25       | Jas. Thom .....          | D. Marville, Cannington.        |
| Fenelon Falls ..... | 94       | Jos. Fraser .....        | H. Graham, M.D., Fenelon Falls. |
| Goodwood .....      | 59       | H. J. Haviland, B.A.     | Price Pugh, Goodwood.           |
| Green River .....   | 10       | H. Shaw .....            | H. Hopkins, Green River.        |
| Kinmount .....      | 65       | J. Munt .....            | Hy. Hillier, Minden.            |
| Lindsay .....       | 87       | W. K. Anderson .....     | Geo. Matthews, Lindsay.         |
| Manilla .....       | 40       | Wm. Freed .....          | Kate McDonald, Manilla.         |
| Markham .....       | 30       | *T. J. Bennett .....     | C. Gregory, Markham.            |
| Oshawa .....        | 60       | W. J. Scott .....        | F. L. Fowke, Oshawa.            |
| Port Perry .....    | 84       | L. H. Steinhoff .....    | R. Hamilton, Port Perry.        |
| Pickering .....     | 12       |                          |                                 |
| Reaboro .....       | 54       | Jas. Miller .....        | Peter Fisher, Lindsay.          |
| Sunderland .....    | 50       | Wm. Fried .....          | Thos. Evans, Sunderland.        |
| Stouffville .....   | 48       | T. J. Bennett .....      | A. G. Brown, Stouffville.       |
| Somerville .....    | 27       | Jos. Fraser .....        | L. R. Phillips, Coboconk.       |
| Scotch Line .....   | 18       | *J. Chandler .....       | Thos. B. Kennedy, Bobcaygeon.   |
| Uxbridge .....      | 86       | H. J. Haviland, B.A.     | W. J. Anderson, Uxbridge        |
| Whitby .....        | 77       | G. M. Leehy .....        | M. Gold, Whitby.                |
| Whitevale .....     | 69       | H. Shaw .....            | Thos. Pugh, Whitevale.          |
| Totals .....        | 1255     | being an increase of 36. | Increase by baptism, 101.       |

\* Student.

## WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

|                       |      |                                 |                               |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beachville .....      | 114  |                                 | M. S. Canfield.               |
| Brownsville .....     | 100  | E. Bosworth, Tilsonburg         | W. A. Elliott.                |
| Burford .....         | 44   | J. G. Hastings, M.A.            | E. A. Miles, Mt. Vernon.      |
| Burgessville .....    | 146  | W. Haryett .....                | E. Dennis.                    |
| Goble's .....         | 97   | R. M. Cunningham .....          | F. Vickert.                   |
| Goshen .....          | 42   | E. D. Sherman, Eden.            | O. D. Oatman, Tilsonburg      |
| Ingersoll .....       | 220  | J. F. Barker .....              | J. W. Browett.                |
| Mount Elgin .....     | 38   | W. Walker, Salford.             | H. Bodwell.                   |
| Norwich .....         | 79   | J. B. Kennedy, B.A.             | D. S. Butterfield.            |
| Otterville .....      | 43   | L. M. Randall, Springfield.     |                               |
| Oxford E. .....       | 45   | R. M. Cunningham, Goble's ..... | Mrs. C. H. Burkholder.        |
| Oxford W. .....       | 30   | W. Walker, Salford              | H. S. Buckrell, Beaconsfield. |
| Salford .....         | 53   | W. Walker, Salford              | W. Bragg, Sweaborg.           |
| Scotland .....        | 105  | J. G. Hastings, M.A.            | Stephen Foster.               |
| Springford .....      | 102  | L. M. Randall .....             | John Nunnick.                 |
| Tilsonburg .....      | 140  | E. Bosworth .....               | S. Pratt.                     |
| Windham .....         | 31   | L. M. Randall .....             | Geo. E. Leach.                |
| Woodstock, 1st .....  | 397  | E. W. Dadson, B.A.              | C. L. Fairchild, Brook'tn.    |
| Woodstock, Oxford St. | 67   | W. S. Tappscott .....           | D. K. Clarke.                 |
| Zorra East .....      | 40   | *Mr. McCaw .....                | Mrs. H. Coram.                |
| Totals .....          | 1933 | being a decrease of 10.         | Increase by baptism, 100.     |

\* Student.

| Churches.                | Members. |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Brandon .....            | 18       |
| Boisevain .....          | 4        |
| Burnside & S. Bridge     | 1        |
| Calgary .....            | 2        |
| Carman .....             | 2        |
| Chesley .....            | 2        |
| Carnduff .....           | 1        |
| Emerson .....            | 7        |
| Kalida .....             | 2        |
| Morden .....             | 3        |
| Manitou .....            | 3        |
| Medicine Hat .....       | 1        |
| Neepawa .....            | 3        |
| Oak Lake .....           | 2        |
| Pilot Mound .....        | 7        |
| Portage la Prairie ..... | 11       |
| Qu'Appelle .....         | 2        |
| Rapid City .....         | 8        |
| Shoal Lake .....         | 3        |
| Strathclair .....        | 1        |
| Rosemount .....          | 3        |
| Treherne .....           | 2        |
| White Water .....        | 4        |
| Westbourne .....         | 1        |
| Winnipeg, 1st Ch. ....   | 37       |
| " Fonseca St. ....       | 3        |
| " German .....           | 6        |
| Totals .....             | 141      |

## STUDENTS A

|                      |
|----------------------|
| E. Seldon .....      |
| H. Waring .....      |
| I. Matthews .....    |
| H. Grimwood .....    |
| E. Russell .....     |
| T. Bonner .....      |
| J. Seale .....       |
| C. J. Cameron .....  |
| C. Warnecker .....   |
| A. P. McDonald ..... |
| I. F. Hunter .....   |
| W. Pocock .....      |
| C. W. King .....     |
| Joseph Bullen .....  |
| A. P. Kennedy .....  |
| D. Nimmo .....       |
| D. Bridgman .....    |
| E. Stobo .....       |

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST ASSOCIATION.

| <i>Churches.</i>      | <i>Members.</i> | <i>Pastors.</i>                                | <i>Clerks and P.O.</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Brandon .....         | 153             | W. H. Jenkins.....                             | Wm. M. Rose.           |
| Boissevain .....      | 46              | A. B. Reekie .....                             | L. Underwood.          |
| Burnside & S. Bridge  | 10              | H. Saunders .....                              | —                      |
| Calgary .....         | 37              | Geo. Cross, B.A. ....                          | J. B. Eshelman         |
| Carman .....          | 25              | James Bracken .....                            | J. W. Ruth.            |
| Chesley .....         | 24              | G. Mulligan .....                              | A. McGregor.           |
| Carnduff.....         | —               | Jno. McFarlane .....                           | Ed. Frith, Caricode    |
| Emerson.....          | 71              | H. H. Hall .....                               | J. W. Whitman.         |
| Kalida.....           | 22              | —                                              | —                      |
| Morden .....          | 30              | E. B. McLatchey.....                           | G. Halbfleisch.        |
| Manitou .....         | 38              | D. D. McArthur .....                           | R. J. Chalmers.        |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 9               | —                                              | Mrs. Gerow.            |
| Neepawa .....         | 31              | A. Dunlop .....                                | Jas. Robertson.        |
| Oak Lake.....         | 21              | S. Cripps .....                                | D. McLaren.            |
| Pilot Mound.....      | 72              | F. W. Auvache.....                             | J. P. McIntyre.        |
| Portage la Prairie... | 113             | J. C. McDonald .....                           | H. E. Turner.          |
| Qu'Appelle .....      | 24              | T. M. Marshall .....                           | D. S. McConnell.       |
| Rapid City.....       | 80              | J. H. Doolittle, B.A. ....                     | J. J. Findley.         |
| Shoal Lake .....      | 31              | H. C. Sweet .....                              | Mrs. J. E. Morgan.     |
| Strathclair .....     | —               | J. W. Porter .....                             | Daniel McLean.         |
| Rosemount.....        | 31              | J. W. Porter .....                             | D. McLachlan.          |
| Treherne.....         | 23              | S. McMinnis.....                               | H. A. Sturton.         |
| White Water .....     | 46              | J. E. Colligne .....                           | J. H. Matthews.        |
| Westbourne .....      | 10              | H. E. Wise .....                               | P. Cameron.            |
| Winnipeg, 1st Ch....  | 372             | Alex. Grant .....                              | R. V. Dodge.           |
| " Fonseca St.         | 33              | A. T. Robinson .....                           | S. B. Blackhall.       |
| " German .....        | 61              | F. A. Peteret .....                            | John Becker.           |
| Totals .....          | 1413            | being a gain of 236. Increase by baptism, 165. |                        |

STUDENTS AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR.

|                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| E. Seldon.....      | Wolverton and Ayr.        |
| H. Waring .....     | Athens and Plum Hollow.   |
| I. Matthews.....    | Dacre.                    |
| H. Grimwood.....    | Beckwith and Hopetown.    |
| E. Russell.....     | McNab Township.           |
| T. Bonner.....      | Baldwin's Mills.          |
| J. Seale.....       | Augmentation.             |
| C. J. Cameron.....  | Dalesville.               |
| C. Warnecker.....   | Point St. Charles.        |
| A. P. McDonald..... | Potton.                   |
| I. F. Hunter.....   | Kingsey Falls.            |
| W. Pooock.....      | Iona.                     |
| C. W. King.....     | Springfield.              |
| Joseph Bullen.....  | London, Grosvenor Street. |
| A. P. Kennedy.....  | Lobo First.               |
| D. Nimmo.....       | Thedford.                 |
| D. Bridgman.....    | Midman and Oil Springs.   |
| E. Stobo.....       | Bellfountain.             |

|                               |                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| E. Gleiss                     | Tavistock.                         |
| J. J. Ross                    | Canboro' and North Cayuga.         |
| E. Norman                     | Thorold and Niagara Falls.         |
| J. V. Fradenburg              | South Cayuga.                      |
| R. Trotter                    | Barrie.                            |
| E. Iler                       | Bracebridge.                       |
| Wm. McMaster and Wm. Sycamore | } Doe Lake.                        |
| N. D. Reid                    | Marchmont and Fair Valley.         |
| E. G. Smith                   | Oro and Edgar.                     |
| H. Stillwell                  | Minesing.                          |
| J. Cain                       | Langton.                           |
| W. T. Bunt                    | N. and S. Middleton and Glenmeyer. |
| W. D. Magee                   | Port Dover, Grange Hall, etc.      |
| H. McNeill and W. J. Thorold  | Mulgrave.                          |
| T. Evans                      | Osnabruck.                         |
| J. Mitchell                   | Roxboro' and Riceville.            |
| T. Murdock                    | Bristol and Clarendon.             |
| J. R. Cresswell               | Rockland.                          |
| E. Phillips                   | Cape Rich and Morley.              |
| E. Grigg                      | Chesley and Tara.                  |
| T. C. Robinson                | Port Elgin and North Bruce.        |
| D. Jones                      | Durham.                            |
| W. Johnson                    | Flesherton and Priceville.         |
| W. G. Gunton                  | South Sydenham.                    |
| — Sneyd                       | Luther Township.                   |
| C. Williams                   | Campbellford.                      |
| S. Weaver                     | Eglinton.                          |
| H. Priest                     | Sheridan Ave.                      |
| A. White                      | Ossington Ave.                     |
| N. Frith                      | Chester Mission.                   |
| T. A. P. Frost                | Howick.                            |
| A. W. Stone                   | Palmerston.                        |
| J. Marshall                   | Teeswater.                         |
| A. Darrach                    | Florence and Euphemia.             |
| W. Hoyt                       | Aldboro', Rodney and Palmyra.      |
| J. McLean                     | East Zorra.                        |
| J. Chandler                   | Bobcaygeon and Scotch Line.        |
| J. Thom                       | Cannington.                        |
| W. Young                      | Kinmount.                          |
| L. Steinhoff                  | Port Perry.                        |
| T. Bennett                    | Stouffville and First Markham.     |

## Alphabetical

ONTARIO, QUEBEC  
PROVINCES, AND

NOTE.—Where no Province or Manitoba are indicated by Que-  
ministers not in active service are  
respond to the name of the church  
given in the list of Associations.

| When<br>Ordained. | Name               |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1873              | ...Ainsworth, V.   |
| 1861              | ...Alexander, J.   |
| 1868              | ...Anderson, G.    |
| 1876              | ...Anderson, J.    |
| 1851              | ...Anderson, W.    |
| 1885              | ...Anderson, P.    |
| —                 | ...Arms, A. L.     |
| 1885              | ...Auvache, F. V.  |
| 1872              | ...Baker, A. C.    |
| 1882              | ...Baker, J. J.    |
| 1887              | ...Baker, J. Scott |
| 1865              | ...Baldwin, J. A.  |
| 1887              | ...Banton, J. A.   |
| 1884              | ...Barker, J. F.   |
| 1884              | ...Barker, W. S.   |
| 1890              | ...Barrow, G. H.   |
| 1881              | ...Bates, S. S.    |
| 1870              | ...Beattie, F.     |
| 1879              | ...Best, J. H.     |
| 1875              | ...Becker, S.      |
| —                 | ...Binga, A.       |
| 1887              | ...Bingham, Tho    |
| 1887              | ...Blatherwick, J. |
| 1855              | ...Bone, T.        |
| 1890              | ...Boone, C. S. G. |
| 1862              | ...Booker, Theop   |
| 1874              | ...Bosworth, E.    |
| 1887              | ...Boundy, S.      |
| 1894              | ...Boville, R. G.  |
| —                 | ...Bracken, J.     |
| 1882              | ...Bridgman, R.    |
| 1891              | ...Brock, G. H.    |
| 1876              | ...Bronillet, T.   |
| 1889              | ...Brown, J. G.    |
| 1891              | ...Brown, J. B.    |
| 1867              | ...Burke, J.       |
| 1879              | ...Burtch, D. D.   |
| 1850              | ...Burns, John (re |
| 1880              | ...Burwash, A., B. |

## Alphabetical List of Baptist Ministers.

ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES, AND CANADIAN MISSIONS AMONG THE  
TELUGUS IN INDIA.

NOTE.—Where no Province is named after the address, Ontario is understood. Quebec and Manitoba are indicated by Que. and Man. respectively. Students by an asterisk (\*). Names of ministers not in active service are in italics. It will be noticed that the P.O. does not always correspond to the name of the church. The name of the church of which any pastor has charge is given in the list of Associations.

| <i>When Ordained.</i> | <i>Name.</i>               | <i>Post Office.</i>       | <i>Date of Present Settlement.</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1873                  | Ainsworth, Wm.             | Brighton                  |                                    |
| 1861                  | Alexander, John            | Toronto, 128 Doverc't Rd. | Sept. 1884                         |
| 1868                  | Anderson, G.               | Hamilton, 60 Emerald St.  | July, 1888                         |
| 1876                  | Anderson, J.               | Emerson, Man.             |                                    |
| 1851                  | Anderson, W. K.            | Lindsay                   | Feb., 1878                         |
| 1885                  | Anderson, P. H.            | Middleville               | May, 1888                          |
| —                     | Arms, A. L.                | Abbot's Corners, Que.     |                                    |
| 1886                  | Auvache, F. W.             | Pilot Mound, Man.         | Aug., 1890                         |
| 1872                  | Baker, A. C.               | Sawyersville, Que.        |                                    |
| 1882                  | Baker, J. J., M.A.         | Walkerton                 | Dec., 1887                         |
| 1887                  | Baker, J. Scott.           | Jaffa                     | May, 1887                          |
| 1865                  | Baldwin, J. A.             | Wyoming                   |                                    |
| 1887                  | Banton, J. A.              | Vancouver, B.C.           | May, 1886                          |
| 1884                  | Barker, J. F.              | Ingersoll                 | Dec., 1888                         |
| 1884                  | Barker, W. S.              | Peterboro                 | April, 1888                        |
| 1890                  | Barrow, G. H.              | Cocanada, India           | 1890                               |
| 1881                  | Bates, S. S., B.A.         | Toronto, 358 Mark'h'm St. | Feb., 1886                         |
| 1870                  | Beattie, F.                | Glamis                    | Nov., 1891                         |
| 1879                  | Best, J. H.                | New Westminster, B.C.     | July, 1885                         |
| 1875                  | Becker, S.                 | Zurich                    | June, 1884                         |
| —                     | Binga, A.                  | Amherstburg               |                                    |
| 1887                  | Bingham, Thos.             | Schomberg                 | Oct., 1889                         |
| 1887                  | Blatherwick, John          | Sundridge                 | 1890                               |
| 1855                  | Bone, T.                   | St. Catharines            | Missionary                         |
| 1890                  | Boone, C. S. G.            | Durham                    | 1890                               |
| 1862                  | Booker, Theoph.            | Stouffville               | 1891                               |
| 1874                  | Bosworth, E.               | Tilsonburg                | 1890                               |
| 1887                  | Boundy, S.                 | St. Mary's                |                                    |
| 1894                  | Boville, R. G., M.A., B.D. | Hamilton                  | Sept., 1887                        |
| —                     | Bracken, J.                | Carman, Man.              |                                    |
| 1882                  | Bridgman, R.               | Jerseyville               | Oct., 1888                         |
| 1891                  | Brock, G. H.               | Bangalore, India          | 1891                               |
| 1876                  | Brouillet, T.              | Roxton Pond, Que.         | Mar., 1876                         |
| 1889                  | Brown, J. G., B.A.         | Cocanada, India           | 1889                               |
| 1891                  | Brown, J. B.               | Niagara Falls South       | 1891                               |
| 1867                  | Burke, J.                  | Hartford                  |                                    |
| 1879                  | Burtch, D. D.              | Villa Nova                | Jan., 1889                         |
| 1850                  | Burns, John (ret.)         | Langton                   |                                    |
| 1880                  | Burwash, A., B.A.          | Sherbrooke, Que.          | Feb., 1888                         |

| When<br>Ordained. | Name.                         | Post Office                  | Date of Present<br>Settlement. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 39                | 1855... Cameron, J. (ret.)    | Tiverton                     |                                |
| 53                | 1875... Campbell, M. P.       | St. Marys                    | Sept., 1886                    |
| 53                | —... Campbell, A.             | Lochaber Bay                 |                                |
| 53                | 1884... Carey, O. C.          | Kenmore                      | 1890                           |
| 53                | 1874... Carey, P. R.          | Ailsa Craig                  | June, 1888                     |
| 53                | 1871... Carey, W.             | Fullerton                    | 1890                           |
| 53                | 1856... Carey, G. W. M., M.A. | Ottawa                       | Oct., 1889                     |
| 53                | 1869... Carey, T. H.          | Essex Centre                 | Jan., 1890                     |
| 27                | 1889... Chandler, Geo. C.     | Sault St. Marie              | 1891                           |
| 331               | 1866... Chase, G. S.          | Beebe Plains, Que.           | Nov., 1881                     |
|                   | 1884... Chittenden, George    | Brantford                    |                                |
|                   | —... Cheetham, W.             | Brockville                   |                                |
|                   | 1864... Clarke, J. W.         | Ingersoll                    |                                |
|                   | —... Cline, W. H., B.A., B.D. | Paris                        | Dec., 1891                     |
|                   | 1882... Cohoe, D. B.          | Hagersville                  | Feb. 1891                      |
|                   | —... Coligne, J. E.           | White Water, Man.            |                                |
|                   | —... Collins, T.              | Strathroy                    |                                |
|                   | 1857... Cook, E. B. (ret.)    | Acton                        |                                |
|                   | 1887... Cook, C. W.           | Fonthill                     | Apr., 1887                     |
|                   | 1887... Coutts, J. R.         | Ormond                       | May, 1889                      |
|                   | —... Coutts, James            | Kemptville                   | 1890                           |
|                   | 1876... Craig, John, B.A.     | Cocanada                     |                                |
|                   | —... Crawford, John, D.D.     | Toronto                      |                                |
|                   | 1882... Cripps, S.            | Oak Lake, Man.               |                                |
|                   | 1888... Cross, George, B.A.   | Calgary, N. W. T.            | 1889                           |
|                   | 1891... Cross, J.             | Breadalbane                  | 1891                           |
|                   | 1882... Cummings, S. J.       | Leith                        | June, 1888                     |
|                   | 1875... Cunningham, R. M.     | Goble's Corners              | Nov. 1888                      |
|                   | 1865... Cunningham, S.        | Waterford                    |                                |
|                   | 1874... Curry, John           | Orillia                      | Mar., 1888                     |
|                   | 1883... Dack, D.              | Simcoe                       | 1890                           |
|                   | 1876... Dadson, E. W., B.A.   | Woodstock                    | Dec., 1888                     |
|                   | 1890... Davies, B.            | Gladstone, Man.              | June, 1891                     |
|                   | 1878... Davis, G. B., B.D.    | Windsor                      | Apr. 1888                      |
|                   | 1846... Davis, S. H.          | Sandwich                     | Oct., 1886                     |
|                   | 1887... Davis, J. E., B.A.    | Cocanada, India              | 1887                           |
|                   | 1882... Dayfoot, P. K., M.A.  | Strathroy                    | Nov. 1886                      |
|                   | 1848... Dempsey, John         | Ingersoll                    |                                |
|                   | 1886... Dennis, R.            | Drumbo                       | Feb., 1881                     |
|                   | 1891... Dewar, A.             |                              | 1891                           |
|                   | —... Dewey, C. N.             | East Nissouri                | 1891                           |
|                   | 1885... Doolittle, J. H.      | Sparta, Ont.                 |                                |
|                   | —... Dougherty, G. A., M.A.   | Leamington                   |                                |
|                   | —... Dunlop, A.               | Neepawa, Man.                |                                |
|                   | 1880... Dunlop, J. C.         | Stayner                      |                                |
|                   | —... Dowling, R. M.           | Amherstburg                  |                                |
|                   | 1889... Dowling, J. T.        | Colborne                     | 1889                           |
|                   | 1872... Dyke, S. A.           | Toronto, 36 Landsdowne, Ave. | 1888                           |
|                   | 1866... Emerson, C. H.        | Onondaga                     | Jan., 1890                     |
|                   | —... Everton, G.              | South Spring Island, B.C.    |                                |
|                   | —... Facey, A. M.             | Kent Bridge                  |                                |
|                   | 1889... Farmer, S. J., B.A.   | Pembroke                     | 1889                           |
|                   | 1865... Felzer, G.            | Berlin                       | Nov. 1876                      |

| When<br>Ordained. | Name.              | Post Office | Date of Present<br>Settlement. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 1883              | ... Freed, Wil     |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Faulkner,      |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Fothergill,    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Fraser, J.     |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Freeman, J.    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Fulton, J.     |             |                                |
| 1889              | ... Gannon, T.     |             |                                |
| 1883              | ... Gay, Alex      |             |                                |
| 1887              | ... Garside, R.    |             |                                |
| 1880              | ... Gibson, Jes    |             |                                |
| 1889              | ... Gilmour, J.    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Gold, M.       |             |                                |
| 1891              | ... Gooch, F. V.   |             |                                |
| 1877              | ... Grant, Alex    |             |                                |
| 1868              | ... Grant, Jam     |             |                                |
| 1875              | ... Grant, Will    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Grant, D.      |             |                                |
| 1872              | ... Gray, John     |             |                                |
| 1889              | ... Graham, W.     |             |                                |
| 1880              | ... Gregorie, N.   |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Green, J.      |             |                                |
| 1858              | ... Gruetzner,     |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Green, Thos    |             |                                |
| 1889              | ... Gregory, J.    |             |                                |
| 1890              | ... Gregg, E.      |             |                                |
| 1886              | ... Haines, E.     |             |                                |
| 1890              | ... Hamilton, J.   |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Hall, H. H.    |             |                                |
| 1883              | ... Haryett, W.    |             |                                |
| 1876              | ... Harris, E.     |             |                                |
| 1874              | ... Harris, S. G.  |             |                                |
| 1890              | ... Harris, E. J.  |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Hartley, W.    |             |                                |
| 1885              | ... Hastings, J.   |             |                                |
| 1849              | ... Haviland, V.   |             |                                |
| 1890              | ... Haviland, H.   |             |                                |
| 1888              | ... Heinemann,     |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Helmrich, A.   |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Herrington,    |             |                                |
| 1875              | ... Hind, Georg    |             |                                |
| 1866              | ... Higgins, Joh   |             |                                |
| 1883              | ... Holbein, W.    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Hollingshead   |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Holt, J. A.    |             |                                |
| 1874              | ... Hooper, E.     |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Holbert, J.    |             |                                |
| 1889              | ... Hunter, J. E.  |             |                                |
| 1881              | ... Hutchinson,    |             |                                |
| 1873              | ... Huff, J. B.    |             |                                |
| —                 | ... Hugson, L.     |             |                                |
| 1883              | ... Iler, Leonar   |             |                                |
| 1851              | ... Iler, Jacob (t |             |                                |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

187

| When<br>Ordnained. | Name.                 | Post Office.                 | Date of Present<br>Settlement. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1883               | Freed, William        | Sunderland                   | Oct., 1888                     |
| —                  | Faulkner, J. W.       | Sandwich                     |                                |
| —                  | Fothergill, T.        | Carlton Place                |                                |
| —                  | Fraser, J.            | Fenelon Falls                |                                |
| —                  | Freeman, J. D.        | Guelph                       |                                |
| —                  | Fulton, J. D., D.D.   | Montreal                     | 1890                           |
| 1889               | Gannon, T. J.         | Wilkesport                   | 1889                           |
| 1883               | Gay, Alexander        | Mountsberg                   | 1890                           |
| 1887               | Garside, R., B.A.     | Cocanada, India              | 1888                           |
| 1880               | Gibson, Jesse         | St. Catharines               | Jan., 1890                     |
| 1889               | Gilmour, J. L., B.A.  | Edinburgh, S.                |                                |
| —                  | Gold, M.              | Whitby                       |                                |
| 1891               | Gooch, F. W.          | India                        |                                |
| —                  | Grant, Alexander      | Winnipeg                     | July, 1889                     |
| 1868               | Grant, James          | Toronto, 563 Parliam't St    | May, 1888                      |
| 1875               | Grant, William        | Port Burwell                 | Nov., 1888                     |
| —                  | Grant, D., B.A.       | Montreal                     | 1890                           |
| 1872               | Gray, John            | New Sarum                    | 1891                           |
| 1889               | Graham, W. T.         | Ottawa                       | 1891                           |
| 1880               | Gregorie, N.          | South Ely, Que.              | Oct., 1885                     |
| —                  | Green, J.             | (Bible Society), Montreal    |                                |
| 1888               | Gruetzner, E.         | New Dundee                   | Dec., 1879                     |
| —                  | Green, Thos. R.       | Bolton, Que.                 |                                |
| 1889               | Gregory, J. W.        | Dixville, Que.               | Aug., 1889                     |
| 1890               | Gregg, E.             | Perth                        |                                |
| 1886               | Haines, E. J.         | Hillsburg                    | Dec., 1891                     |
| 1890               | Hamilton, J.          | Cheltenham                   | 1890                           |
| —                  | Hall, H. H.           | Emerson, Man.                |                                |
| 1883               | Haryett, William      | Burgessville                 | 1891                           |
| 1876               | Harris, E., B.A.      | Toronto, Walmer Road         | Sept., 1889                    |
| 1874               | Harris, S. G., B.A.   | Binbrook                     | Sept., 1874                    |
| 1890               | Harris, L. J., B.A.   | Markham                      | 1890                           |
| —                  | Hartley, W.           | Guelph                       | 1890                           |
| 1885               | Hastings, J. G., M.A. | Scotland                     | Mar., 1888                     |
| 1849               | Haviland, W. H.       | Delhi                        | 1891                           |
| 1890               | Haviland, H. J., B.A. | Uxbridge                     | 1890                           |
| 1888               | Heinemann, F.         | Killaloe                     | Oct., 1888                     |
| —                  | Helmrich, A.          | Sebastopol, Que.             |                                |
| —                  | Herrington, R. D.     | Kingsville                   |                                |
| 1875               | Hind, George          | Durham                       |                                |
| 1866               | Higgins, John         | Lachute, Que.                | Oct., 1886                     |
| 1883               | Holbein, W.           | White Lake                   | April, 1887                    |
| —                  | Hollingshead, J.      | Aurora                       | 1891                           |
| —                  | Holt, J. A.           | Amherstburg                  |                                |
| 1874               | Hooper, E., M.D.      | Toronto, 106 St. Patrick St. | June, 1891                     |
| —                  | Holbert, J. D.        | Amherstburg                  |                                |
| 1889               | Hunter, J. H., B.A.   | Parkhill                     | Jan., 1891                     |
| 1881               | Hutchinson, D.        | Brantford                    | April, 1886                    |
| 1873               | Huff, J. B.           | Westport                     | 1887                           |
| —                  | Hughson, L. S., B.A.  | Coaticooke, Que.             | 1890                           |
| 1883               | Iler, Leonard         | Ridgetown                    | Nov., 1888                     |
| 1851               | Iler, Jacob (ret)     | Cottam                       |                                |



| <i>When<br/>Ordained.</i> | <i>Name.</i>           | <i>Post Office.</i>         | <i>Date of Present<br/>Settlement.</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1863                      | Jackson, S. (ret.)     | Houghton                    |                                        |
| —                         | Jackson, J. R.         | Hartford                    | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Jenkins, W. H.         | Brandon, Man.               |                                        |
| 1873                      | Johnston, T. S.        | Brantford                   | Jan., 1890                             |
| 1891                      | Keay, J. A.            | Dundas                      | 1891                                   |
| 1882                      | Kelly, S. J.           | New Westminster, B. C.      | 1891                                   |
| 1887                      | Kelly, J. W.           | Wingham                     |                                        |
| 1886                      | Kelly, R. W.           | Petrolia                    | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Kendall, Jas.          | Dunnville                   | 1890                                   |
| —                         | Kelly, J. H.           | Clear Creek                 | 1890                                   |
| 1887                      | Kennedy, J. B., B.A.   | Norwich                     | July, 1890                             |
| 1845                      | King, John             | Dalesville, Que.            | June, 1852                             |
| 1866                      | Kose, H.               | Hanover                     | June, 1884                             |
| 1887                      | Lafamme, H. F.         | Cocanada, India             | 1888                                   |
| 1851                      | Lafleur, T.            | Montreal, Que.              |                                        |
| 1879                      | Laing, Douglas         | Kingston                    | 1889                                   |
| 1874                      | Lambert, W.            | Orillia                     |                                        |
| 1888                      | Lebeau, A. J.          | St. Pie, Que.               | Mar., 1888                             |
| 1891                      | Leehy, G. M.           | Whitby                      | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Lewis, A. M.           | Chatham                     |                                        |
| 1891                      | Lorimer, A. B., B.A.   | India                       | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Lowe, J. H.            | Oxley                       |                                        |
| 1877                      | Luckens, T.            | Collingwood                 | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Ludeke, Julius         | Arnprior                    |                                        |
| —                         | Lyman, W.              | Sylvan                      |                                        |
| 1890                      | McArthur, D. D.        | Manitou, Man.               | 1889                                   |
| 1882                      | McDonald, A. R., B.A.  | Port Rowan                  | 1888                                   |
| 1880                      | McDonald, J. C.        | Portage la Prairie, Man.    | Apr., 1886                             |
| 1841                      | McDonald, P. (retired) | London, South.              |                                        |
| 1876                      | McDougall, R. L.       | Meaford                     | 1891                                   |
| 1865                      | McDiarmid, D.          | Dominionville               | Dec., 1887                             |
| 1881                      | McEwen, James          | Vankleek Hill               | 1890                                   |
| 1873                      | McEwen, J. P.          | 9 Richmond St. W., Toronto. |                                        |
| 1873                      | McEwen, P. H.          | Paisley                     | Aug., 1888                             |
| 1873                      | McFadyen, Alex.        | Kincardine                  |                                        |
| —                         | McFarlane, John        | Carnduff, Man.              |                                        |
| 1878                      | McGregor, W.           | Wingham                     | 1891                                   |
| 1888                      | McKay, W. J., B.A.     | Toronto Junction            | 1891                                   |
| 1887                      | McKay, R. R., B.A.     | Brampton                    | June, 1891                             |
| —                         | McLatchey, E. B.       | Morden, Man.                |                                        |
| 1891                      | McLeod, C. E.          | Renfrew                     | 1889                                   |
| —                         | McLeod, A.             | Cocanada, India             | 1890                                   |
| 1880                      | McKinnon, J. B.        | Lucknow                     | 1887                                   |
| 1891                      | McKinnon, L.           | Florence                    | 1891                                   |
| —                         | McIntyre, A.           | Killarney, Man.             |                                        |
| 1843                      | McLaurin, D. (retired) | Hamilton                    |                                        |
| 1877                      | McLaurin, C. C.        | Sarnia                      | Dec., 1888                             |
| 1868                      | McLaurin, J.           | Bangalore, India            |                                        |
| 1886                      | McLennan, D.           | Farewell                    | Sept., 1891                            |
| —                         | McMinnis, S.           | Rosemont, Man.              |                                        |
| 1867                      | McNeil, D.             | Port Elgin                  | Aug., 1883                             |
| 1891                      | McQuarrie, H., B.A.    | Osgoode                     | Aug., 1891                             |

| <i>When<br/>Ordained.</i> | <i>Name.</i>  |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| 1887                      | Mann, J.      |
| 1856                      | Mackie, J.    |
| —                         | Markwick      |
| —                         | Marguard      |
| 1876                      | Marshall      |
| 1887                      | Maider, H.    |
| 1887                      | Mason, G.     |
| —                         | Masse, S.     |
| 1886                      | Matzich, J.   |
| 1881                      | Mihell, D.    |
| 1885                      | Millard, J.   |
| 1891                      | Miller, J.    |
| 1868                      | Moore, J.     |
| 1882                      | Morgan, H.    |
| 1882                      | Moyle, J.     |
| —                         | Mulligan      |
| 1887                      | Munro, J.     |
| 1857                      | Munro, A.     |
| —                         | Munt, Jose    |
| 1873                      | Murden, V.    |
| 1871                      | Murdoch, J.   |
| —                         | Myers, J.     |
| —                         | Neilson, W.   |
| —                         | Newman, A.    |
| 1887                      | Newton, L.    |
| —                         | Normandeau    |
| —                         | Norton, W.    |
| 1890                      | O'Neil, J.    |
| —                         | Parker, A.    |
| 1870                      | Parker, P.    |
| —                         | Palframan     |
| 1891                      | Parsons, C.   |
| 1884                      | Peer, W.      |
| 1877                      | Petersen, F.  |
| 1884                      | Phillimore    |
| —                         | Pickard, W.   |
| —                         | Pohlman       |
| —                         | Puterman      |
| 1864                      | Prosser, W.   |
| 1862                      | Porter, W.    |
| 1887                      | Pugsley, W.   |
| —                         | Pilkey, J. C. |
| 1891                      | Porter, J. W. |
| —                         | Radclyffe, F. |
| 1879                      | Reddick, D.   |
| —                         | Reckie, A. I. |
| —                         | Reid, H., (r) |
| 1863                      | Richardson    |
| 1855                      | Reinadeau     |
| —                         | Roberts, E.   |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

189

| <i>When<br/>Ordained.</i> | <i>Name.</i>               | <i>Post Office.</i>         | <i>Date of Present<br/>Settlement.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1887                      | Mann, J. W.                | Oxley                       | Mch., 1891                             |
| 1856                      | Mackie, James              | Beamsville                  |                                        |
| —                         | Markwick, J. M.            | Gladstone, Ont.             | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Marguardt, C. L.           | Zurich                      |                                        |
| 1876                      | Marshall, R.               | Arkona                      | 1890                                   |
| 1887                      | Maider, H. E. S.           | Brantford                   | May, 1887                              |
| 1887                      | Mason, George              | Calton                      | Apr., 1877                             |
| —                         | Masse, S. F.               | Montreal                    |                                        |
| 1886                      | Matzich, J. F.             | Neustadt                    | June, 1886                             |
| 1881                      | Mihell, D. M., PH. B.      | Toronto, 135McDonnellAv     | Nov., 1890                             |
| 1885                      | Millard, J. W.             | Claremont                   | 1891                                   |
| 1891                      | Miller, J.                 | Reaboro                     | 1891                                   |
| 1868                      | Moore, J. B.               | Toronto                     |                                        |
| 1888                      | Morgan, Henry              | Bunyan                      | Jan., 1888                             |
| 1882                      | Moyle, J. E.               | Delta                       | 1890                                   |
| —                         | Mulligan, G.               | Chealey, Man.               |                                        |
| 1887                      | Munro, J. M.               | Be'lleville                 | 1890                                   |
| 1857                      | Munro, A. H.               | St. Thomas                  | Oct., 1886                             |
| —                         | Munt, Joseph               | Kinmount                    | Sept., 1891                            |
| 1873                      | Murden, W.                 | Gladstone, Man.             |                                        |
| 1871                      | Murdoch, A., M.A. LL.D.    | St. George                  | Jan., 1890                             |
| —                         | Myers, J. H.               | Woolwich                    |                                        |
| —                         | Nelson, W. P.              | Port Burwell                | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Newman, A. H., D.D., LL.D. | Toronto, 116 York'le Ave.   | Prof T. B. C.                          |
| 1887                      | Newton, L.                 | Victoria                    | May., 1887                             |
| —                         | Normandeau, L.             | Granby, Que.                |                                        |
| —                         | Norton, W. K.              | Georgetown                  | 1890                                   |
| 1890                      | O'Neil, J.                 | Beamsville                  | 1890                                   |
| —                         | Parker, A.                 | Dixville, Que.              | Jan., 1891                             |
| 1870                      | Parker, P. C.              | Toronto, 429 Broadview Ave. | 1890                                   |
| —                         | Palframan, W. L.           | Lakefield                   | 1890                                   |
| 1891                      | Parsons, C. A.             | Papineauville, Que.         | Oct., 1891                             |
| 1884                      | Peer, W.                   | Norwood                     | May, 1887                              |
| 1877                      | Petereit, F. A.            | Winnipeg                    | Jan., 1886                             |
| 1884                      | Phillimore, C. H.          | Listowel                    | May, 1891                              |
| —                         | Pickard, W. (retired)      | Guelph                      |                                        |
| —                         | Pohlman                    | N. W. T.                    |                                        |
| —                         | Putterman, J.              | Crawford                    | 1891                                   |
| 1864                      | Prosser, W.                | Leamington                  | Dec., 1888                             |
| 1862                      | Porter, W. H., M.A.        | Waterford                   | July, 1890                             |
| 1887                      | Pugsley, W., Jr.           | Woodstock                   |                                        |
| —                         | Pilkey, J. C.              | Baillieboro                 | 1891                                   |
| 1891                      | Porter, J. W.              | Strathclair, Man.           |                                        |
| —                         | Radclyffe, F.              | Ringwood                    |                                        |
| 1879                      | Reddick, D., B.A.          | Port Hope                   | Oct., 1887                             |
| —                         | Reckie, A. B.              | Boissevain                  |                                        |
| —                         | Reid, H., (retired)        | Brisbane                    |                                        |
| 1863                      | Richardson, G.             | Buckingham, Que.            | 1890                                   |
| 1855                      | Reiandean, T.              | St. John, Quebec            | May, 1883                              |
| —                         | Roberts, E. R.             | Selwyn                      |                                        |

| When<br>Ordained. | Name.                  | Post Office.             | Date of Present<br>Settlement. |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1891              | Roberts, J.            | Port Arthur              | June, 1891                     |
| —                 | Robertson, G. F.       | Winnipeg                 |                                |
| —                 | Robinson, A. T.        | Grenville, Que.          |                                |
| 1883              | Rock, G. C.            | 151 Euclid Ave., Toronto | 1891                           |
| 1891              | Roney, J.              | Dutton                   | Feb., 1891                     |
| 1868              | Ross, R.               | Keady                    | May, 1883                      |
| —                 | Roughley, E. W.        | Wood                     |                                |
| —                 | Saunders, H.           | Burnside, Man.           |                                |
| 1874              | Scott, W. J.           | Oshawa                   | Aug., 1890                     |
| —                 | Scott, F. L. (colored) | Windsor                  |                                |
| 1877              | Seaborn, John          | Nugent                   |                                |
| —                 | Service, E.            | Kingsville               |                                |
| 1887              | Shaw, Hugh             | Whitevale                | 1890                           |
| 1889              | Shields, Thos.         | Plattsville              | Aug., 1890                     |
| 1888              | Sheldon, S. S.         | Paris                    | 1889                           |
| 1869              | Sherman, E. D.         | Eden                     | Oct., 1885                     |
| 1882              | Silbox, J. W.          | Mount Brydges            | Apr., 1885                     |
| 1863              | Sinclair, Thomas       | Ridegton                 | May, 1863                      |
| 1890              | Siple, M. E.           | Alvinston                | Apr., 1891                     |
| 1880              | Sirrell, John          | Algonquin                | Oct., 1888                     |
| 1850              | Slaght, Aaron          | Waterford                |                                |
| —                 | Smith, A.              | Aylmer                   |                                |
| —                 | Smith, Eph.            | Vienna                   |                                |
| 1887              | Smith, Ira             | London                   | Jan., 1891                     |
| 1885              | Smith, J. M.           | Poplar Hill              | 1890                           |
| —                 | Smith, J. T.           | Simcoe                   |                                |
| —                 | Smith, H.              | Walsh                    |                                |
| 1891              | Smithers, J.           | Brigden                  | 1891                           |
| —                 | Snider, A.             | Kingsville               |                                |
| 1885              | Sowerby, A. T.         | Aylmer                   | May, 1887                      |
| 1887              | Sowerby, J. H.         | Chatham                  | June, 1891                     |
| 1887              | Sowter, T. C.          | Dalesville               | Oct., 1891                     |
| 1880              | Speller, H. C.         | London                   | Oct., 1890                     |
| —                 | Spencer, D.            | St. Thomas               | 1891                           |
| 1881              | St. Dalmas, A. E. De.  | Brantford                | 1860                           |
| —                 | Stillwell, R. J. B.A.  | Samulcoota, India        | 1884                           |
| —                 | Stevens, J.            | Sterling                 |                                |
| 1849              | Stewart, Alex.         | Durham                   |                                |
| 1866              | Stobo, E. J.           | Quebec, Que.             | July, 1886                     |
| —                 | Steeves, E. L.         | Almonte                  | 1890                           |
| —                 | Sweet, H. C.           | Shoal Lake, Man.         |                                |
| —                 | Taylor, F. E.          | Carlton, Toronto         |                                |
| 1879              | Tapscott, W. T.        | Woodstock                | 1891                           |
| 1888              | Tapscott, F. T.        | Hamilton                 | 1891                           |
| 1886              | Tennant, John          | Brantford                | July, 1886                     |
| 1870              | Therrein, A. L.        | Montreal                 |                                |
| 1861              | Thomas, B. D., D.D.    | Toronto, Roxboro' Ave.   | Oct., 1882                     |
| —                 | Thom, G.               | Stratford                |                                |
| —                 | Tinkham, P. A.         | Pt. Colborne             | 1891                           |
| —                 | Topping, E.            | Woodstock                |                                |
| —                 | Teal, J. H.            | Victoria, B. C.          |                                |
| —                 | Treadwell, W. H.       | Clear Creek              |                                |

| When<br>Ordained. | Name.         |
|-------------------|---------------|
| —                 | Trickey, J.   |
| 1877              | Trotter, T.   |
| 1880              | Trotter, J.   |
| —                 | Turner, C.    |
| —                 | Turner, E. J. |
| 1877              | Upham, A.     |
| 1839              | Vanloon, J.   |
| 1889              | Vansickle, J. |
| —                 | Vining, A.    |
| 1888              | Waddell, W.   |
| 1882              | Walker, W.    |
| 1863              | Walker, W.    |
| 1887              | Walker, W.    |
| 1884              | Walker, J.    |
| —                 | Wallace, O.   |
| 1881              | Ware, H.      |
| 1866              | Washington    |
| 1886              | Watson, T.    |
| 1890              | Weeks, J.     |
| —                 | Weeks, L.     |
| 1886              | Weeks, W.     |
| 1857              | Welton, D.    |
| 1886              | Weir, W.      |
| 1887              | Williams, J.  |
| —                 | Wilson, E.    |
| —                 | Wise, H. E.   |
| —                 | Witthem, F.   |
| 1855              | Wright, D.    |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

191

| <i>When<br/>Ordained.</i> | <i>Name.</i>               | <i>Post Office.</i>         | <i>Date of Present<br/>Settlement.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| —                         | Trickey, J.                | Jaffa                       | 1891                                   |
| 1877                      | Trotter, T., B.A.          | McMaster Hall.              | Prof. T. B. C. 1890                    |
| 1880                      | Trotter, J. E.             | Peterboro'                  | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Turner, C. B.              | Barnston, Que.              | —                                      |
| —                         | Turner, E.                 | Palmyra                     | 1891                                   |
| 1877                      | Upham, A. G., B.A.         | Montreal                    | Dec., 1883                             |
| 1839                      | Vanloon, J.                | Delhi                       | June, 1880                             |
| 1889                      | Vansickle, M.              | Paisley                     | 1891                                   |
| —                         | Vining, A. J.              | Wallaceburg                 | —                                      |
| 1888                      | Waddell, W. J.             | Hillsburg                   | —                                      |
| 1882                      | Walker, W. M., B.A.        | London                      | Feb., 1891                             |
| 1863                      | Walker, W. S.              | Mount Forest                | June, 1888                             |
| 1887                      | Walker, W.                 | Salford                     | Oct., 1888                             |
| 1884                      | Walker, J. A. K.           | Cocanada                    | 1889                                   |
| —                         | Wallace, O. C. S., M.A.    | Toronto, 56 Pr. Arthur Ave. | 1891                                   |
| 1881                      | Ware, H.                   | Chatham                     | Feb., 1887                             |
| 1866                      | Washington, J. H.          | London                      | Sept., 1885                            |
| 1886                      | Watson, Thomas             | Fenella                     | Dec., 1887                             |
| 1890                      | Weeks, J. W.               | Smith's Falls               | Jan., 1888                             |
| —                         | Weeks, L. M.               | Cornwall                    | 1891                                   |
| 1886                      | Weeks, W. W.               | Brockville                  | Nov., 1886                             |
| 1857                      | Welton, D. M., PH.D., D.D. | Toronto                     | Prof. T. B. C.                         |
| 1886                      | Weir, W. C., B.A.          | Vancouver                   | 1890                                   |
| 1887                      | Williams, J. (retired)     | Vienna                      | —                                      |
| —                         | Wilson, E. S.              | Rodney                      | Jan., 1888                             |
| —                         | Wise, H. E.                | Westbourne, Man.            | —                                      |
| —                         | Withem, F.                 | Pembroke                    | —                                      |
| 1855                      | Wright, D.                 | Lindsay                     | —                                      |

### Baptist Periodicals in Canada.

**The Canadian Baptist**, the weekly newspaper of the denomination, published on Thursday at 9 Richmond St. W., Toronto, by the Standard Publishing Co., J. E. Wells, M. A., Editor; G. R. Roberts, Business Manager. Price \$1.75 per year when paid in advance.

**The Canadian Missionary Link**, a Baptist monthly paper, devoted to the interests of the Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, published in Toronto. Price 25 cents per year. Mrs. Newman, 116 Yorkville Avenue, Editor and Business Manager.

**Baptist Visitor**, a Baptist monthly paper, devoted to the interests of the Women's Home Missionary Societies of Ontario and Quebec. Published at Toronto. Mrs. A. R. McMaster, Editor.

**The Baptist Year Book**, of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and the North-West Territories, published annually, under the direction of the Denominational Societies. Rev. D. M. Mihell, Ph. B., Editor.

**McMaster University**, a monthly magazine published by the McMaster University.

**The Messenger and Visitor**, the weekly Baptist newspaper of the Maritime Provinces, published at St. John, N. B., by the Maritime Publishing Co. Rev. S. M. Black, M. A., Editor. Price \$1.50 per year in advance.

**The Acadia Athenæum**, a monthly magazine, published by the students of Acadia College. Price 50 cents per year.

**The Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces**, published annually by the Publication Society, Halifax.

**The North-West Baptist** (monthly), published under the direction of Manitoba and North-West Convention. W. H. Jenkins, Esq., Editor, Box 255, Brandon, Man. Price 50 cents per year.

HOME AND FOREIGN STATISTICS.

| COUNTRIES                                                                          | Churches | Ministern. | Reported |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|                                                                                    |          |            | Baptisms | Membersh'p |
| NORTH AMERICA,<br>Canada: Ontario, Quebec, Manito-<br>ba, and N. W. Territory..... | 480      | 326        | 2,591    | 36,579     |
| Sweden .....                                                                       | 516      | 572        | 2,597    | 33,521     |
| Switzerland .....                                                                  | 4        | .....      | .....    | 2,482      |

HOME AND FOREIGN STATISTICS.

| COUNTRIES.                   |        | Churches. | Ministers. | Baptisms Reported. | Membership Reported.      | COUNTRIES. |       | Churches. | Ministers. | Baptisms Reported. | Membership Reported. |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| NORTH AMERICA.               |        |           |            |                    |                           | AFRICA.    |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Canada: Ontario              | 430    | 336       | 2,591      | 96,579             | Sweden                    | 516        | 872   | 2,897     | 83,481     | Switzerland        | 4                    |
| Manitoba and N. W. Territory | 157    | 122       | 723        | 35,579             | Switzerland               | 4          | 3,061 | 4,628     | 408,742    | Assam              | 30                   |
| New Brunswick                | 196    | 138       | 1,052      | 26,713             | Burma                     | 181        | 135   | 1,887     | 297        | Ceylon             | 3                    |
| Nova Scotia                  | 27     | 9         | 88         | 1,757              | India                     | 620        | 68    | 2,035     | 1,017      | Japan              | 82                   |
| Prince Edward Island         | 2      | 1         | 254        | 1,161              | China                     | 3          | 4     | 8,890     | 40,268     | Malaya             | 11                   |
| United States                | 84,782 | 92,792    | 140,058    | 3,164,227          | Formosa                   | 1          | 1     | 1,062     | 2,770      | Palatinate         | 8                    |
| West Indies: Cuba            | 15     | 2         | 138        | 1,318              | Japan                     | 82         | 68    | 144       | 1,017      | Central            | 15                   |
| Haiti                        | 8      | 2         | 26         | 138                | China, including Tientsin | 3          | 4     | 2,747     | 2,087      | South              | 27                   |
| Jamaica                      | 171    | 60        | 2,579      | 34,210             | India, including Telugus  | 81         | 158   | 3,340     | 2,087      | West               | 19                   |
| Other Islands                | 14     | 14        | 6,646      | 34,210             | Japan                     | 14         | 11    | 158       | 3,713      | St. Helena         | 4                    |
|                              |        |           |            |                    | Orissa                    | 11         | 11    | 158       | 4,574      |                    |                      |
|                              |        |           |            |                    | Palatinate                | 8          | 1     | 1         | 1          |                    |                      |
| SOUTH AMERICA.               |        | 85,817    | 23,344     | 144,744            | 3,286,080                 |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Brazil                       | 8      | 8         | 53         | 312                |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| EUROPE.                      |        |           |            |                    |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Austria-Hungary              | 6      | 54        | 240        | 1,694              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Denmark                      | 21     | 22        | 240        | 2,774              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Finland                      | 22     | 33        | 44         | 1,443              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| France                       | 39     | 13        | 44         | 1,094              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Germany                      | 102    | 308       | 1,633      | 20,990             |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Great Britain: England       | 1,012  | 1,313     | 194,639    | 12,390             |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Ireland                      | 21     | 13        | 12,390     | 91,479             |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Scotland                     | 103    | 80        | 12,390     | 311                |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Wales                        | 742    | 469       | 311        | 80,000             |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Non-sectarian churches       | 5      | 4         | 100        | 1,253              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Holland                      | 60     | 10        | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Italy                        | 53     | 62        | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Norway                       | 22     | 19        | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Roumania and Bulgaria        | 3      | 4         | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Russia and Poland            | 48     | 47        | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |
| Spain                        | 3      | 5         | 100        | 1,474              |                           |            |       |           |            |                    |                      |

Note.—Great difficulty is always experienced in forming this table, because of the inhumanity of the territory, and also for want of uniformity in methods of collecting the statistics. In many, for example, to report the baptisms throughout Great Britain and its dependencies, while chapel sittings, or church accommodations are not enumerated for England. For America, Great Britain, Sweden, Germany, and a few other countries, as well as our mission fields, the figures are for 1890; the remainder for 1889. The following acknowledgment is due the editor of the "Baptist Hand-Book" of Great Britain, the Rev. Samuel Harris Booth, D.D., for aid rendered in this table. The "non-reporting churches" included under Great Britain are from Dr. Booth's estimate, and include those churches which have withdrawn from the "Baptist Union" of England.

The above is taken from the American "Baptist Year Book" for 1891, with the exception of the churches representing the churches under our own Convention.

 **PURRAH FOR THE LEAF—THE MAPLE LEAF:**  
UP, FORESTERS, HEART AND HAND:  
HIGH IN HEAVEN'S FREE AIR WAVES YOUR  
EMBLEM FAIR  
THE PRIDE OF THE FOREST LAND.



**ALFRED BOYD**

1 Wellington St. E.

**TORONTO.**

Oil Cakes and Flax Seed  
Fertilizers and Chemicals

**Cottonseed Meal** for either FAT, FLESH, MILK or BUTTER producing value, is the BEST and CHEAPEST Food known. The value of the manure from Cattle fed on Cottonseed Meal is nearly THREE TIMES as great as from any other feed.

Use Boyd's

**COTTONSEED MEAL**  
**LINSEED OIL CAKE MEAL**  
**LOCUST BEAN MEAL**  
**ENGLISH ROCKSALT (LARGE LUMP)**

---

**The Upper Canada Bible Society.**

Is an Auxiliary of the **British and Foreign Bible Society** of London, and keeps for sale in its Depository the publications of that Society exclusively.

**ENGLISH BIBLES**

(Authorized version only), from 15 cents to \$11.00 each, according to size of type, and style of binding.

**ENGLISH NEW TESTAMENTS**

(Authorized version only), from 3 cents to \$3.25, according to size and binding.

**Scriptures in the French, German, Italian, Spanish and other Languages are always kept on sale.**

Subscriptions or donations for the work of the Society, at home and abroad, are thankfully received and applied as may be directed.

**JOHN YOUNG, Depository,**

Bible Society House, 102 Yonge St., Toronto.

ro.

als

cing  
The  
TIMES

)

y.

of

S

nd

nd

o.